

AD-A222 531

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CONGRESSIONAL ACTION ON
FY 1990 APPROPRIATION REQUEST

14



Approved for public release;
distribution unlimited.

FINAL

OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THE DoD

	DoD ACT	MIL CON ACT
HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE	■	■
HOUSE FLOOR ACTION	■	■
SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE	■	■
SENATE FLOOR ACTION	■	■
CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ACTION	■	■
FINAL FLOOR ACTION	■	■

May 1, 1990

DTIC
ELECTE
MAY 30 1990
S D D

90 05 29 083

UNCLASSIFIED

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When Data Entered)

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE		READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING FORM
1. REPORT NUMBER	2. GOVT ACCESSION NO.	3. RECIPIENT'S CATALOG NUMBER
4. TITLE (and Subtitle) DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CONGRESSIONAL ACTION ON FY 1990 APPROPRIATION REQUEST		5. TYPE OF REPORT & PERIOD COVERED FINAL FY 1990
7. AUTHOR(s)		6. PERFORMING ORG. REPORT NUMBER DAD 728/90
		8. CONTRACT OR GRANT NUMBER(s)
9. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS Office of Defense Comptroller, Dep. Comptroller (P/B), P&FC, Pentagon Washington, D.C. 20301-1100		10. PROGRAM ELEMENT, PROJECT, TASK AREA & WORK UNIT NUMBERS
11. CONTROLLING OFFICE NAME AND ADDRESS Same as 9. above		12. REPORT DATE May 1, 1990
		13. NUMBER OF PAGES 124
14. MONITORING AGENCY NAME & ADDRESS (If different from Controlling Office) Same as 9. above		15. SECURITY CLASS. (of this report) UNCLASSIFIED
		15a. DECLASSIFICATION/DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE
16. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of this Report) Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.		
17. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of the abstract entered in Block 20, if different from Report) Same as 16. above		
18. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES		
19. KEY WORDS (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number) Congressional Action, Department of Defense Budget Appropriations. (Ea)		
20. ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number) The DoD Congressional Action Appropriation report is a track by line item of the DoD Budget throughout the congressional action process to include House & Senate Appropriations committee actions, and Conference (enacted appns) action for FY 1990. The report includes summaries by appropriation (such as Operation & Maint., Army), appropriation title (such as Procurement), and Service component levels.		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARATION OF REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE

RESPONSIBILITY. The controlling DoD office will be responsible for completion of the Report Documentation Page, DD Form 1473, in all technical reports prepared by or for DoD organizations.

CLASSIFICATION. Since this Report Documentation Page, DD Form 1473, is used in preparing announcements, bibliographies, and data banks, it should be unclassified if possible. If a classification is required, identify the classified items on the page by the appropriate symbol.

COMPLETION GUIDE

General. Make Blocks 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, and 16 agree with the corresponding information on the report cover. Leave Blocks 2 and 3 blank.

Block 1. Report Number. Enter the unique alphanumeric report number shown on the cover.

Block 2. Government Accession No. Leave Blank. This space is for use by the Defense Documentation Center.

Block 3. Recipient's Catalog Number. Leave blank. This space is for the use of the report recipient to assist in future retrieval of the document.

Block 4. Title and Subtitle. Enter the title in all capital letters exactly as it appears on the publication. Titles should be unclassified whenever possible. Write out the English equivalent for Greek letters and mathematical symbols in the title (see "Abstracting Scientific and Technical Reports of Defense-sponsored RDT/E," AD-667 000). If the report has a subtitle, this subtitle should follow the main title, be separated by a comma or semicolon if appropriate, and be initially capitalized. If a publication has a title in a foreign language, translate the title into English and follow the English translation with the title in the original language. Make every effort to simplify the title before publication.

Block 5. Type of Report and Period Covered. Indicate here whether report is interim, final, etc., and, if applicable, inclusive dates of period covered, such as the life of a contract covered in a final contractor report.

Block 6. Performing Organization Report Number. Only numbers other than the official report number shown in Block 1, such as series numbers for in-house reports or a contractor/grantee number assigned by him, will be placed in this space. If no such numbers are used, leave this space blank.

Block 7. Author(s). Include corresponding information from the report cover. Give the name(s) of the author(s) in conventional order (for example, John R. Doe or, if author prefers, J. Robert Doe). In addition, list the affiliation of an author if it differs from that of the performing organization.

Block 8. Contract or Grant Number(s). For a contractor or grantee report, enter the complete contract or grant number(s) under which the work reported was accomplished. Leave blank in in-house reports.

Block 9. Performing Organization Name and Address. For in-house reports enter the name and address, including office symbol, of the performing activity. For contractor or grantee reports enter the name and address of the contractor or grantee who prepared the report and identify the appropriate corporate division, school, laboratory, etc., of the author. List city, state, and ZIP Code.

Block 10. Program Element, Project, Task Area, and Work Unit Numbers. Enter here the number code from the applicable Department of Defense form, such as the DD Form 1498, "Research and Technology Work Unit Summary" or the DD Form 1634, "Research and Development Planning Summary," which identifies the program element, project, task area, and work unit or equivalent under which the work was authorized.

Block 11. Controlling Office Name and Address. Enter the full, official name and address, including office symbol, of the controlling office. (Equates to funding/sponsoring agency. For definition see DoD Directive 5200.20, "Distribution Statements on Technical Documents.")

Block 12. Report Date. Enter here the day, month, and year or month and year as shown on the cover.

Block 13. Number of Pages. Enter the total number of pages.

Block 14. Monitoring Agency Name and Address (if different from Controlling Office). For use when the controlling or funding office does not directly administer a project, contract, or grant, but delegates the administrative responsibility to another organization.

Blocks 15 & 15a. Security Classification of the Report: Declassification/Downgrading Schedule of the Report. Enter in 15 the highest classification of the report. If appropriate, enter in 15a the declassification/downgrading schedule of the report, using the abbreviations for declassification/downgrading schedules listed in paragraph 4-207 of DoD 5200.1-R.

Block 16. Distribution Statement of the Report. Insert here the applicable distribution statement of the report from DoD Directive 5200.20, "Distribution Statements on Technical Documents."

Block 17. Distribution Statement (of the abstract entered in Block 20, if different from the distribution statement of the report). Insert here the applicable distribution statement of the abstract from DoD Directive 5200.20, "Distribution Statements on Technical Documents."

Block 18. Supplementary Notes. Enter information not included elsewhere but useful, such as: Prepared in cooperation with . . . Translation of (or by) . . . Presented at conference of . . . To be published in . . .

Block 19. Key Words. Select terms or short phrases that identify the principal subjects covered in the report, and are sufficiently specific and precise to be used as index entries for cataloging, conforming to standard terminology. The DoD "Thesaurus of Engineering and Scientific Terms" (TEST), AD-672 000, can be helpful.

Block 20: Abstract. The abstract should be a brief (not to exceed 200 words) factual summary of the most significant information contained in the report. If possible, the abstract of a classified report should be unclassified and the abstract to an unclassified report should consist of publicly-releasable information. If the report contains a significant bibliography or literature survey, mention here. For information on preparing abstracts see "Abstracting Scientific and Technical Reports of Defense-Sponsored RDT&E," D-667 000.

FAD 728 NOTES - FY 1990 APPROPRIATIONS (CONTINUED)

NOTE:	The HAC Report No. 101-208 includes a new account for Drug Interdiction in Title VIII - Related Agencies. The SAC Report No. 101-132 includes the account in a separate title (Title VII). The Conference Report No. 101-345 includes the account in Title VII - Other DoD Appropriations. As this account was reflected in the Operation & Maintenance title for FY 1989, that is where it is located in this report, as follows:	(\$ in millions) HAC SAC Conference 450.0 575.0 450.0		
	Drug Interdiction, Defense			
NOTE:	The Base Closure account, requested in the Budget (in the O&M title) in the amount of \$500 million, was approved by the HAC but in the Military Construction Bill. The SAC approved \$300 million for this account, in the O&M title. Since the enacted Military Construction Appropriation Bill included the account, Conference action is reflected in this FAD report in the Military Construction title.			
NOTE:	The HAC Report No. 101-208 in the General Provisions, Section 9064 recommends a reduction of \$150 million, and the SAC Report No. 101-132 in the General Provisions, Section 9058 recommends a reduction of \$75 million for consulting services to be allocated by the Secretary of Defense. The conferees approved an undistributed reduction of \$125 million (General Provisions, Section 9064). As the reduction is not specific at this time as to account, this reduction is not included in totals in this report.			
NOTE:	The HAC Report No. 101-208 in the General Provisions, Section 9074 sets the level of expenditures for FY 1990 not to exceed \$281.928 billion. This provision was deleted in conference.			
NOTE:	The HAC Report No. 101-208 in the Environmental Restoration, Def. language stated that of funds appropriated, \$300 million shall not be available for obligation before September 1, 1990.			
NOTE:	The HAC Report No. 101-208 in the Goodwill Games language states that funds would remain available for obligation until March 31, 1991 (an 18-month appropriation). This language was approved in conference.			
NOTE:	The HAC Report No. 101-208 in the Space and Related Activities Augmentation, Defense language stated that none of the funds may be expended until October 1, 1990. This account was deleted in conference.			

FAD 728 NOTES - FY 1990 APPROPRIATIONS (CONTINUED)

NOTE: Summary of additional transfers of funds which are included in the HAC Report No. 101-208; however, these transfers out are not reflected in totals in this report:

From: DoD Funds	To: Coast Guard	160.0 (Sec. 9059)
From: Def Prod Act Purchases	To: Interior-Bureau of Mines	6.0
From: O&M, Air Force	To: O&M Air NG (SR-71)	100.0
From: O&M, Air Force	To: O&M AF Res (WC-130)	10.0
From: Def Stock Fund	To: O&M Army Res	30.0 (Sec. 9060)
From: Def Stock Fund	To: O&M Navy Res	15.0 (Sec. 9060)
From: Def Stock Fund	To: O&M AF Res	30.0 (Sec. 9060)
From: Def Stock Fund	To: O&M Army NG	30.0 (Sec. 9060)
From: Def Stock Fund	To: O&M Air NG	30.0 (Sec. 9060)
From: Army Stock Fund	To: O&M Army	114.0 (Sec. 9060) *
From: Navy Stock Fund	To: O&M Navy	437.2 (Sec. 9060) *
From: Air Force Stock Fund	To: O&M Air Force	156.0 (Sec. 9060)
From: RDT&E, Navy	To: RDT&E, Defense Agys	22.0

* \$237.2 million was included in the Budget request and is reflected in this report.

NOTE: The National Aerospace Plane was requested by DoD in the Contingencies account. The HAC, SAC and Conference Reports revised the request to include the \$100 million in RDT&E, Air Force.

NOTE: The SAC Report No. 101-132 in the General Provisions, Section 9085 recommends a reduction of \$37 million for contractor travel; the Conferees approved this reduction in Section 9095. As the reduction is not specific at this time as to account, this reduction is not included in totals in this FAD report.

NOTE: Senate Floor action on the MilCon Bill included the following floor amendments to the Senate Report No. 101-130 position (this is the change from that position, not the change from the request):

	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Item</u>	<u>\$ in Millions</u>
9/15	Sasser	Military Constr, Air Force	
9/15	Sasser	Fam Hous Constr, Air Force	
		Constr of Missile Assembly-FE Warren AFB, Wy	+ 24.0
		Construction Improvements	-24.0

TOTAL - SENATE FLOOR ACTION

FAD 728 NOTES - FY 1990 APPROPRIATIONS (CONTINUED)

NOTE: The Senate Report No. 101-130 for the MilCon Bill included two Rescissions as follows:
 Military Construction, Air Force, 89/93 \$18.5 million
 Military Construction, Defense Agencies, 89/93 \$21.8 million

NOTE: Senate Floor action on the DoD Bill included the following floor amendments to the Senate Report No. 101-132 position (this is the change from that position, not the change from the request):

		<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Item</u>	<u>\$ in Millions</u>
9/26	Inouye	Aircraft Proc, Army	Apache Helicopters	+ 1,692.000
9/26	Inouye	Other Proc, Army	Fort Irwin Equipment	+ 33.650
9/26	Inouye	SCN	ENTERPRISE Refuel/Mod Program	+ 1,293.000
9/26	Inouye	SCN	Sealift Ship Program	+ 1,000.000
9/26	Inouye	SCN	Icebreakers	+ 488.000
9/26	Inouye	Space Programs	For transfer to NASA	+ 485.000
9/26	Inouye	Emer Response Fd, Def	Emergency Response Fund, Def	+ 100.000
9/26	Inouye	Aircraft Proc, Army	Installing Mods of Equipment	+ 58.300
9/26	Inouye	Missile Proc, Army	Installing Mods of Equipment	+ 38.300
9/26	Inouye	W&TCV, Army	Installing Mods of Equipment	+ 90.200
9/26	Inouye	Other Proc, Army	Installing Mods of Equipment	+ 38.600
9/26	Inouye	Aircraft Proc, Navy	Installing Mods of Equipment	+ 602.500
9/26	Inouye	Weapons Proc, Navy	Installing Mods of Equipment	+ 33.800
9/26	Inouye	Other Proc, Navy	Installing Mods of Equipment	+ 2,031.000
9/26	Inouye	Proc, Marine Corps	Installing Mods of Equipment	+ 9.500
9/26	Inouye	Aircraft Proc, AF	Installing Mods of Equipment	+ 391.000
9/26	Inouye	Missile Proc, AF	Installing Mods of Equipment	+ 9.000
9/26	Inouye	Nat'l Gd & Res Eq, Def	Installing Mods of Equipment	+ 97.800
TOTAL - SENATE FLOOR ACTION				+ 8,491.650

NOTE: Not included in totals in this FAD report is an additional appropriation in the amount of \$217 million for "United States Air Force, Space Shuttle Launch Activities" which is contained in the Senate version of Title III - Independent Agencies, of the Veterans/Housing and Urban Development-Independent Agencies Appropriation Bill for FY 1990.

FAD 728 NOTES - FY 1990 APPROPRIATIONS (CONTINUED)

NOTE: Included in the Non-Action Section of this FAD Report for SAC Report No. 101-132 action is the reflection of Section 9096 (Section 9097 in the SAC version of the bill) and Section 9104 of the Conference Report in Offsetting Receipts:

For Fair Pricing, "The Committee includes a new provision which incorporates a DOD legislative initiative to reduce the cost of defense sales items to foreign customers. The initiative would reduce certain charges to foreign military sales (FMS) customers, especially grant assistance customers. Foregone offsetting proprietary receipts would amount to \$156,000,000 in fiscal year 1990." However, the impact is reflected in this FAD Report as follows:

	(\$ in Millions)
Army	+ 23.0
Navy	+ 22.0
Air Force	+ 51.0
Total	<u>+ 96.0*</u>

*\$60 million is a loss to Military Personnel reimbursements and does not impact receipts.

NOTE: Section 9094 of the Conference Report No. 101-345 provides for the following transfers.

From:	<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>Item</u>	<u>\$ in Millions</u>
SCN 86/90		T-AGOS SURTASS Ship	3.6
SCN 87/91		CG-47	147.1
SCN 87/91		T-AGOS SURTASS Ship	8.5
SCN 87/91		Outfitting	14.9
			<u>(174.1)</u>
 To:			
SCN 85/89		T-AO Fleet Oilier	72.0
SCN 86/90		MCM Mine Countermeasures	5.8
SCN 86/90		T-AO Fleet Oilier	11.1
SCN 87/91		AOE Fast Combat Support Ship	51.9
SCN 87/91		T-AO Fleet Oilier	6.3
SCN 89/93		T-AGOS SURTASS Ship	27.0
			<u>(174.1)</u>

Language stipulates that the amounts transferred shall be available only for the time period of the appropriation from which transferred.

FAD 728 NOTES - FY 1990 APPROPRIATIONS (CONTINUED)

NOTE: Section 9115 of the Conference Report No. 101-345 requires that (a) FY 1990 pay raises be absorbed within levels appropriated; (b) military personnel appropriations (other than reserve components) be reduced by \$63 million which will be realized by reducing active duty personnel by 5,000; and (c) O&M appropriations be reduced by \$75 million which will be realized by reducing civilian personnel by 2,500 (excluding reserve components).

NOTE: Section 9060 of the Conference Report No. 101-345 provides for the following transfers.

From	To	\$ in Millions	
Navy Stock Fund			
Defense Stock Fund	O&M, Marine Corps	156.0	
Defense Stock Fund	O&M, Army Reserve	20.0	
Defense Stock Fund	O&M, Navy Reserve	30.0	
Defense Stock Fund	O&M, Air Force Reserve	30.0	
Defense Stock Fund	O&M, Army National Guard	20.0	
Defense Stock Fund	O&M, Air National Guard	35.0	
Defense Stock Fund	O&M, Defense Agencies (DLA)	60.0	
		351.0	

NOTE: Section 9115 of the Conference Report No. 101-345 provides for a general reduction of \$150 million from appropriations provided for MX. This reduction, to be distributed by the Secretary of Defense, is not reflected in the totals in this FAD report.

NOTE: The conference agreement denies multiyear procurement authority for the Combined Effects Munition, F/A-18 aircraft, and E-2C aircraft, and approves such authority for the Maverick missile and the SH-60B helicopter.

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Authorization and Appropriation Requests
DIRECT PROGRAM (TOA) (in Millions of Dollars)

	Authorization		Conference		Appropriation	
	House	Senate	House	Senate	House	Conference
Total - DoD Appropriation Request	206,176	206,176	206,176		288,695	288,695
Congressional action	2,500	60	830		-1,625	-2,371
Recommended	208,676	206,235	207,005		287,070	286,323
Total - MilCon Appropriation Request	8,060	8,060	8,060		8,075	8,075
Congressional action	127	-25	-86		173	475
Recommended	8,186	8,034	7,973		8,248	8,551
Total - Non-Action Request					-154	-154
Congressional action					157	157
Recommended					3	3
Total - Other Legislation Request	11	11	11			
Congressional Action						
Recommended	11	11	11			
Total - Department of Defense Request	214,246	214,246	214,246		296,616	296,616
Congressional action	2,627	34	743		-1,295	-1,739
Recommended	216,872	214,280	214,989		295,320	294,876

FV 1990
Congressional Action on Authorization and Appropriation Requests
DIRECT PROGRAM (TOA) (in Millions of Dollars)

	Authorization		Appropriation	
	House	Senate	House	Senate
MILITARY PERSONNEL				
Request			79,185	79,185
Congressional action			-94	-465
Recommended			79,091	78,720
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE				
Request	90,436	90,436	90,436	90,436
Congressional action	-1,842	-1,967	404	-4,400
Recommended	88,594	88,469	90,840	86,036
PROCUREMENT				
Request	75,705	75,705	78,754	78,754
Congressional action	4,609	1,605	2,043	5,359
Recommended	80,314	77,310	80,797	84,113
RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST & EVAL.				
Request	39,261	39,261	39,545	39,545
Congressional action	-294	497	-4,005	-1,881
Recommended	38,967	39,757	35,540	37,665
REVOLVING AND MANAGEMENT FUNDS				
Request	774	774	774	774
Congressional action	27	-75	27	-430
Recommended	801	699	801	345
Total - DoD Appropriation				
Request	206,176	206,176	288,695	288,695
Congressional action	2,500	60	-1,625	-690
Recommended	208,676	206,235	287,070	288,005

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Authorization and Appropriation Requests
DIRECT PROGRAM (TOA) (in Millions of Dollars)

	Authorization		Appropriation	
	House	Senate	House	Senate
Defense Production Act Purchases Request Congressional Action Recommended	11	11	11	11
Total - Other Legislation Request Congressional Action Recommended	11	11	11	11

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Authorization and Appropriation Requests
DIRECT PROGRAM (TOA) (in Millions of Dollars)

	Authorization		Appropriation	
	House	Senate	House	Senate
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION				
Request	4,826	4,826	4,843	4,843
Congressional action	-151	-34	-90	-174
	-----	-----	-----	-----
Recommended	4,676	4,792	4,753	4,669
FAMILY HOUSING				
Request	3,233	3,233	3,233	3,233
Congressional action	277	9	263	-134
	-----	-----	-----	-----
Recommended	3,511	3,242	3,495	3,099
Total - MilCon Appropriation				
Request	8,060	8,060	8,075	8,075
Congressional action	127	-25	173	-308
	-----	-----	-----	-----
Recommended	8,186	8,034	8,248	7,768

				8,551

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Authorization and Appropriation Requests
DIRECT PROGRAM (TOA) (in Millions of Dollars)

	House	Senate	Conference	House	Senate	Conference
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCIES						
Request				-157	-157	-157
Congressional action				157	432	157
Recommended					276	
DEDUCTIONS FOR OFFSETTING RECEIPTS						
Request						
Congressional action						
Recommended						
TRUST FUNDS						
Request						
Congressional action						
Recommended						
INTERFUND TRANSACTIONS						
Request						
Congressional action						
Recommended						
HOMEOWNERS ASST FUND, DEFENSE						
Request				3	3	3
Congressional action						
Recommended						
Total - Non-Action						
Request						
Congressional action				-154	-154	-154
Recommended				157	432	157
				3	278	3

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Authorization and Appropriation Requests
BUDGET AUTHORITY (in Millions of Dollars)

	Authorization		Appropriation	
	House	Senate	House	Senate
Total - DoD Appropriation Request	205,938	205,938	288,458	288,458
Congressional action	2,500	-390	-1,625	-690
Recommended	208,438	205,548	286,832	287,767
Total - MilCon Appropriation Request	8,039	8,039	8,055	8,055
Congressional action	127	-25	173	-308
Recommended	8,166	8,014	8,228	7,747
Total - Non-Action Request				
Congressional action			-912	-912
Recommended			157	253
Total - Other Legislation Request	11	11	-756	-384
Congressional Action				
Recommended	11	11		
Total - Department of Defense Request	213,988	213,988	295,600	295,600
Congressional action	2,627	-416	-1,295	-469
Recommended	216,615	213,572	294,305	295,131
		214,281		293,956

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Authorization and Appropriation Requests
BUDGET AUTHORITY
(in Millions of Dollars)

	Authorization		Appropriation		
	House	Senate	House	Senate	Conference
MILITARY PERSONNEL					
Request			79,185	79,185	79,185
Congressional action			-94	-405	-465
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE					
Request	90,199	90,199	90,199	90,199	90,199
Congressional action	-1,842	-2,417	404	-3,529	-4,400
PROCUREMENT					
Request	88,356	87,782	90,603	86,670	85,799
Congressional action	75,705	75,705	78,754	78,754	78,754
	4,609	1,605	2,043	5,554	5,359
RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST & EVAL.					
Request	80,314	77,310	80,797	84,308	84,113
Congressional action	39,261	39,261	39,545	39,545	39,545
	-294	497	-4,005	-1,881	-2,436
REVOLVING AND MANAGEMENT FUNDS					
Request	38,967	39,757	35,540	37,665	37,109
Congressional action	774	774	774	774	774
	27	-75	27	-430	-430
Total - DoD Appropriation					
Request	801	699	801	345	345
Congressional action	205,938	205,938	288,458	288,458	288,458
	2,500	-390	-1,625	-690	-2,371
Total - DoD Appropriation					
Request	208,438	205,548	286,832	287,767	286,086
Congressional action					

FAD 728s/90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Authorization and Appropriation Requests
BUDGET AUTHORITY
(in Millions of Dollars)

	House		Senate		Conference		House		Senate		Conference	
Defense Production Act Purchases Request	11		11		11		11		11		11	
Congressional Action Recommended	11		11		11		11		11		11	
Total - Other Legislation Request	11		11		11		11		11		11	
Congressional Action Recommended	11		11		11		11		11		11	

FV 1990
Congressional Action on Authorization and Appropriation Requests
BUDGET AUTHORITY (in Millions of Dollars)

	Authorization		Appropriation	
	House	Senate	House	Senate
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION				
Request	4,806	4,806	4,823	4,823
Congressional action	-151	-34	-90	-174
Recommended	4,656	4,772	4,733	4,649
FAMILY HOUSING				
Request	3,233	3,233	3,232	3,232
Congressional action	277	9	263	-134
Recommended	3,510	3,241	3,495	3,099
Total - MilCon Appropriation				
Request	8,039	8,039	8,055	8,055
Congressional action	127	-25	173	-308
Recommended	8,166	8,014	8,228	7,747
				8,530

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Authorization and Appropriation Requests
BUDGET AUTHORITY (in Millions of Dollars)

	House	Authorization Senate	Conference	House	Appropriation Senate	Conference
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCIES						
Request				-157	-157	-157
Congressional action				157	432	157
Recommended					276	
DEDUCTIONS FOR OFFSETTING RECEIPTS						
Request				-760	-760	-760
Congressional action					96	96
Recommended				-760	-664	-664
TRUST FUNDS				28	28	28
Request						
Congressional action						
Recommended				28	28	28
INTERFUND TRANSACTIONS				-26	-26	-26
Request						
Congressional action						
Recommended				-26	-26	-26
HOMEOWNERS ASST FUND, DEFENSE				3	3	3
Request						
Congressional action						
Recommended				3	3	3
Total - Non-Action						
Request				-912	-912	-912
Congressional action				157	528	253
Recommended				-756	-384	-660

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request	Authoriza- tion PL	HAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	SAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	Conf. Rpt. No. Final Act.	Enacted PL
	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
(1)						
Department of the Army						
TOA	78,980,500	47,425,310	455,130	-788,738	-552,733	78,427,767
FAJ	-209,585			23,000	23,000	-186,585
Budget Authority	78,770,915	47,425,310	455,130	-765,738	-529,733	78,241,182
Department of the Navy						
TOA	98,220,300	72,521,265	3,244,572	2,048,025	2,851,219	101,071,519
FAJ	-408,100	-237,200		22,000	22,000	-386,100
Budget Authority	97,812,200	72,284,065	3,244,572	2,070,025	2,873,219	100,685,419
Department of the Air Force						
TOA	98,040,100	73,352,152	-5,980,168	-3,256,181	-4,219,957	93,820,143
FAJ	-299,915			51,000	51,000	-248,915
Budget Authority	97,740,185	73,352,152	-5,980,168	-3,205,181	-4,168,957	93,571,228
Defense Agencies/OSD						
TOA	19,126,600	18,076,993	-1,695,949	-1,009,091	-1,080,086	18,046,514
FAJ	-78,000					-78,000
Budget Authority	19,048,600	18,076,993	-1,695,949	-1,009,091	-1,080,086	17,968,514
Defense-Wide						
TOA	2,248,400	3,613,146	2,680,995	2,440,676	1,262,070	3,510,470
FAJ	-20,347	-470,347				-20,347
Budget Authority	2,228,053	3,142,799	2,680,995	2,440,676	1,262,070	3,490,123
Total - Department of Defense						
TOA	296,615,900	214,988,866	-1,295,420	-565,309	-1,739,487	294,876,413
FAJ	-1,015,947	-707,547		96,000	96,000	-919,947
Budget Authority	295,599,953	214,281,319	-1,295,420	-469,309	-1,643,487	293,956,466

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authoriza-		HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL 101-165 21 NOV 89
	(1)	(2)				
Department of the Army						
TOA						
FAJ						
Budget Authority						
Department of the Navy						
TOA						
FAJ						
Budget Authority						
Department of the Air Force						
TOA						
FAJ						
Budget Authority						
Defense Agencies/OSD						
TOA						
FAJ						
Budget Authority						
Defense-wide						
TOA						
FAJ						
Budget Authority						
Total - DoD Appropriation						
TOA						
FAJ						
Budget Authority						

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89		SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89		Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89		Enacted PL 101-148 10 NOV 89
	Budget Request 25 APR 89	PL 101-189 29 NOV 89							
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)			
Department of the Army									
TOA	2,374,100	2,502,276	257,270	162,276	219,661	2,593,761			
FAJ									
Budget Authority	2,374,100	2,502,276	257,270	162,276	219,661	2,593,761			
Department of the Navy									
TOA	1,936,300	2,019,535	206,635	19,956	57,871	1,994,171			
FAJ									
Budget Authority	1,936,300	2,019,535	206,635	19,956	57,871	1,994,171			
Department of the Air Force									
TOA	2,620,000	2,438,466	-148,739	-322,271	-166,295	2,453,705			
FAJ									
Budget Authority	2,620,000	2,438,466	-148,739	-322,271	-166,295	2,453,705			
Defense Agencies/OSD									
TOA	617,500	562,720	-64,880	-127,868	-58,760	558,740			
FAJ									
Budget Authority	617,500	562,720	-64,880	-127,868	-58,760	558,740			
Defense-Wide									
TOA	527,347	450,161	-77,186	-39,600	422,814	950,161			
FAJ	-20,347	-20,347				-20,347			
Budget Authority	507,000	429,814	-77,186	-39,600	422,814	929,814			
Total - MilCon Appropriation									
TOA	8,075,247	7,973,158	173,100	-307,507	475,291	8,550,538			
FAJ	-20,347	-20,347				-20,347			
Budget Authority	8,054,900	7,952,811	173,100	-307,507	475,291	8,530,191			

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request	Authoriza- tion PL	HAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	SAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	Conf. Rpt. No. Final Act.	Enacted PL
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
Department of the Army						
TOA	-209,585			23,000	23,000	-186,585
FAJ						
Budget Authority	-209,585			23,000	23,000	-186,585
Department of the Navy						
TOA	-170,900			22,000	22,000	-148,900
FAJ						
Budget Authority	-170,900			22,000	22,000	-148,900
Department of the Air Force						
TOA	-299,915			51,000	51,000	-248,915
FAJ						
Budget Authority	-299,915			51,000	51,000	-248,915
Defense Agencies/OSD						
TOA	-78,000					-78,000
FAJ						
Budget Authority	-78,000					-78,000
Defense-Wide						
TOA	-154,047		156,600	432,200	156,600	2,553
FAJ						
Budget Authority	-154,047		156,600	432,200	156,600	2,553
Total - Non-Action						
TOA	-154,047		156,600	432,200	156,600	2,553
FAJ	-758,400			96,000	96,000	-662,400
Budget Authority	-912,447		156,600	528,200	252,600	-659,847

FAD 728 /90
OASD(CJP/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request 25 APR 89	PL101-189 29 NOV 89	No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	(9)	No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	(13)	No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	(17)	PL101-165 21 NOV 89	(18)
(1)	(2)	(8)								
Department of the Army TOA FAJ	76,606,400	44,923,034	197,860		-951,014		-772,394		75,834,006	
Budget Authority	76,606,400	44,923,034	197,860		-951,014		-772,394		75,834,006	
Department of the Navy TOA FAJ	96,284,000 -237,200	70,501,730 -237,200	3,037,937		2,028,069		2,793,348		99,077,348 -237,200	
Budget Authority	96,046,800	70,264,530	3,037,937		2,028,069		2,793,348		98,840,148	
Department of the Air Force TOA FAJ	95,420,100	70,913,686	-5,831,429		-2,933,910		-4,053,662		91,366,438	
Budget Authority	95,420,100	70,913,686	-5,831,429		-2,933,910		-4,053,662		91,366,438	
Defense Agencies/OSD TOA FAJ	18,509,100	17,514,273	-1,631,069		-881,223		-1,021,326		17,487,774	
Budget Authority	18,509,100	17,514,273	-1,631,069		-881,223		-1,021,326		17,487,774	
Defense-Wide TOA FAJ	1,875,100	3,162,985 -450,000	2,601,581		2,048,076		682,656		2,557,756	
Budget Authority	1,875,100	2,712,985	2,601,581		2,048,076		682,656		2,557,756	
Total - DoD Appropriation TOA FAJ	288,694,700 -237,200	207,015,708 -687,200	-1,625,120		-690,002		-2,371,378		286,323,322 -237,200	
Budget Authority	288,457,500	206,328,508	-1,625,120		-690,002		-2,371,378		286,086,122	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authoriza- tion				HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89		SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89		Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89		Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89	
	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)						
MILITARY PERSONNEL												
Military Personnel, Army												
TOA	24,704,300		-94,300	-146,083	-193,340	24,510,960						
Budget Authority	24,704,300		-94,300	-146,083	-193,340	24,510,960						
Military Personnel, Navy												
TOA	19,337,400		25,900	-46,584	-29,700	19,307,700						
Budget Authority	19,337,400		25,900	-46,584	-29,700	19,307,700						
Military Personnel, Marine Corps												
TOA	5,806,100		7,700	-5,900	-5,900	5,800,200						
Budget Authority	5,806,100		7,700	-5,900	-5,900	5,800,200						
Military Personnel, Air Force												
TOA	20,224,100		-68,300	-176,350	-230,060	19,994,040						
Budget Authority	20,224,100		-68,300	-176,350	-230,060	19,994,040						
Reserve Personnel, Army												
TOA	2,243,300		22,400	-18,136	-8,900	2,234,400						
Budget Authority	2,243,300		22,400	-18,136	-8,900	2,234,400						
Reserve Personnel, Navy												
TOA	1,588,600		3,200	-13,430	-5,800	1,582,800						
Budget Authority	1,588,600		3,200	-13,430	-5,800	1,582,800						
Reserve Personnel, Marine Corps												
TOA	319,200		-1,304	-1,304		319,200						
Budget Authority	319,200		-1,304	-1,304		319,200						
Reserve Personnel, Air Force												
TOA	668,900		5,500	3,229	3,800	672,700						
Budget Authority	668,900		5,500	3,229	3,800	672,700						

FAO 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208 Floor Act.	4 AUG 89	No. 101-132 Floor Act.	28 SEP 89	No. 101-345 Final Act.	19 NOV 89	PL101-165	21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)				
National Guard Personnel, Army	3,246,700		5,500						3,246,700	
TOA	3,246,700		5,500						3,246,700	
Budget Authority										
National Guard Personnel, Air Force	1,046,700		-1,900				4,500		1,051,200	
TOA	1,046,700		-1,900				4,500		1,051,200	
Budget Authority										
TOTAL - MILITARY PERSONNEL										
TOA	79,185,300		-94,300		-404,558		-465,400		78,719,900	
FAJ										
Budget Authority	79,185,300		-94,300		-404,558		-465,400		78,719,900	
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE										
Oper. and Maint., Army										
TOA	23,708,600	22,973,309	-104,757		-851,938		-921,041		22,787,559	
Budget Authority	23,708,600	22,973,309	-104,757		-851,938		-921,041		22,787,559	
Oper. and Maint., Navy										
TOA	26,191,800	24,163,951	-205,999		-1,848,393		-2,051,979		24,139,821	
FAJ	-237,200	-237,200							-237,200	
Budget Authority	25,954,600	23,926,751	-205,999		-1,848,393		-2,051,979		23,902,621	
Oper. and Maint., Marine Corps										
TOA	1,716,300	1,657,800	139,000		-75,881		-58,581		1,657,719	
Budget Authority	1,716,300	1,657,800	139,000		-75,881		-58,581		1,657,719	
Oper. and Maint., Air Force										
TOA	22,812,200	21,909,296	-103,457		-825,213		-1,005,987		21,806,213	
Budget Authority	22,812,200	21,909,296	-103,457		-825,213		-1,005,987		21,806,213	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization					HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request	PL101-189	29 NOV 89	4 AUG 89	21 NOV 89	No. 101-208	Floor Act.	No. 101-132	Floor Act.	No. 101-345	Final Act.	PL101-165	
	25 APR 89												
	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)							
(1)													
Oper. and Maint., Defense Agencies													
TOA	8,021,600	7,850,472	-192,463	-142,156	-221,444							7,800,156	
Budget Authority	8,021,600	7,850,472	-192,463	-142,156	-221,444							7,800,156	
Inspector General													
TOA	95,800	94,749	-51		-51							95,749	
Budget Authority	95,800	94,749	-51		-51							95,749	
Oper. and Maint., Army Reserve													
TOA	861,900	861,800	1,200		-100							861,800	
Budget Authority	861,900	861,800	1,200		-100							861,800	
Oper. and Maint., Navy Reserve													
TOA	980,000	894,800	22,400	-84,800	-85,200							894,800	
Budget Authority	980,000	894,800	22,400	-84,800	-85,200							894,800	
Oper. and Maint., Marine Corps Reserve													
TOA	77,400	77,400										77,400	
Budget Authority	77,400	77,400										77,400	
Oper. and Maint., Air Force Reserve													
TOA	1,004,600	978,500	5,887	-22,700	-26,100							978,500	
Budget Authority	1,004,600	978,500	5,887	-22,700	-26,100							978,500	
Oper. and Maint., Army Nat'l Guard													
TOA	1,870,200	1,867,100	-3,100		-3,100							1,867,100	
Budget Authority	1,870,200	1,867,100	-3,100		-3,100							1,867,100	
Oper. and Maint., Air Nat'l Guard													
TOA	2,041,200	1,981,900	12,893	-52,800	-59,300							1,981,900	
Budget Authority	2,041,200	1,981,900	12,893	-52,800	-59,300							1,981,900	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
Rifle Practice, Army TOA Budget Authority	4,700 4,700	3,970 3,970				4,700 4,700
Court of Military Appeals, Defense TOA Budget Authority	4,000 4,000	4,000 4,000	-200 -200			4,000 4,000
Environmental Restoration Fund, Defense TOA Budget Authority	517,800 517,800	601,100 601,100	383,000 383,000		83,300 83,300	601,100 601,100
Goodwill Games TOA Budget Authority	14,600 14,600	14,600 14,600				14,600 14,600
Humanitarian Assistance TOA Budget Authority	13,000 13,000	13,000 13,000				13,000 13,000
Drug Interdiction TOA FAJ Budget Authority		450,000 -450,000	450,000 450,000	575,000 575,000	450,000 450,000	450,000 450,000
Base Realignment and Closure Account TOA Budget Authority	500,000 500,000	500,000 500,000		-200,000 -200,000	-500,000 -500,000	
TOTAL - OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE TOA FAJ Budget Authority	90,435,700 -237,200 90,198,500	86,897,747 -687,200 86,210,547	404,353 404,353	-3,528,881 -3,528,881	-4,399,583 -4,399,583	86,036,117 -237,200 85,798,917

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

CV 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authorization PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No.101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No.101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No.101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
PROCUREMENT						
Aircraft Procurement, Army						
TOA	2,906,100	3,120,500	175,698	1,516,900	883,837	3,789,937
Budget Authority	2,906,100	3,120,500	175,698	1,516,900	883,837	3,789,937
Missile Procurement, Army						
TOA	2,661,600	2,756,827	280,799	-280,071	46,799	2,708,399
Budget Authority	2,661,600	2,756,827	280,799	-280,071	46,799	2,708,399
Procurement of W&TCV, Army						
TOA	2,724,000	2,717,500	-31,562	-25,806	-16,389	2,707,611
Budget Authority	2,724,000	2,717,500	-31,562	-25,806	-16,389	2,707,611
Procurement of Ammunition, Army						
TOA	1,704,800	1,887,047	316,517	-13,653	306,443	2,011,243
Budget Authority	1,704,800	1,887,047	316,517	-13,653	306,443	2,011,243
Other Procurement, Army						
TOA	4,169,100	3,068,771	-272,735	-713,864	-499,881	3,669,219
Budget Authority	4,169,100	3,068,771	-272,735	-713,864	-499,881	3,669,219
Aircraft Procurement, Navy						
TOA	8,826,100	9,500,222	338,618	275,763	563,166	9,389,266
FAJ	8,826,100	9,500,222	338,618	275,763	563,166	9,389,266
Weapons Procurement, Navy						
TOA	5,725,000	3,884,035	91,879	-1,827,046	-332,688	5,392,312
Budget Authority	5,725,000	3,884,035	91,879	-1,827,046	-332,688	5,392,312

FAD 728 /90

OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
 01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208	Floor Act.	No. 101-132	Floor Act.	No. 101-345	Final Act.	
	25 APR 89	29 NOV 89	4 AUG 89		28 SEP 89		19 NOV 89		
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)		(13)		(17)		(18)
TOA	9,550,600	10,958,400	2,908,600		2,590,200		2,007,300		11,557,900
Budget Authority	9,550,600	10,958,400	2,908,600		2,590,200		2,007,300		11,557,900
Other Procurement, Navy									
TOA	4,915,000	8,207,125	-278,515		3,266,432		3,055,764		7,970,764
Budget Authority	4,915,000	8,207,125	-278,515		3,266,432		3,055,764		7,970,764
Procurement, Marine Corps									
TOA	1,196,800	1,215,600	50,000		-11,415		16,992		1,213,792
Budget Authority	1,196,800	1,215,600	50,000		-11,415		16,992		1,213,792
Aircraft Procurement, Air Force									
TOA	16,787,200	16,329,857	-2,256,004		-580,670		-1,107,958		15,679,242
Budget Authority	16,787,200	16,329,857	-2,256,004		-580,670		-1,107,958		15,679,242
Missile Procurement, Air Force									
TOA	7,382,200	7,110,900	-837,588		-141,476		-465,337		6,916,863
Budget Authority	7,382,200	7,110,900	-837,588		-141,476		-465,337		6,916,863
Other Procurement, Air Force									
TOA	8,561,800	8,538,454	-474,581		-288,001		-37,690		8,524,110
Budget Authority	8,561,800	8,538,454	-474,581		-288,001		-37,690		8,524,110
Procurement, Defense Agencies									
TOA	1,321,800	1,332,251	-3,627		-49,100		-21,080		1,300,720
Budget Authority	1,321,800	1,332,251	-3,627		-49,100		-21,080		1,300,720
National Guard and Reserve Equipment									
TOA		988,300	1,481,400		1,402,761		973,720		973,720
Budget Authority		988,300	1,481,400		1,402,761		973,720		973,720
Inspector General									

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89		SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89		Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89		Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89	
	Budget Request 25 APR 89	(2)	PL101-189 29 NOV 89	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)		
(1)										
TOA					1,051		1,051		1,051	
Budget Authority					1,051		1,051		1,051	
Defense Production Act Purchases										
TOA	10,500		50,000		39,500		39,500		50,000	
Budget Authority	10,500		50,000		39,500		39,500		50,000	
Space & Related Activities Augmentation, Defense										
TOA					555,000	485,000				
Budget Authority					555,000	485,000				
Chem Agents and Munitions Destruction, Def										
TOA	311,400		263,700		-41,600	-52,045	-54,390		257,010	
Budget Authority	311,400		263,700		-41,600	-52,045	-54,390		257,010	
TOTAL - PROCUREMENT										
TOA	78,754,000		81,929,489		2,042,850	5,553,909	5,359,159		84,113,159	
FAJ										
Budget Authority	78,754,000		81,929,489		2,042,850	5,553,909	5,359,159		84,113,159	
RESEARCH, DEVELOP., TEST&EVAL.										
RD&E, Army										
TOA	5,693,500		5,666,210		-124,800	-310,763	-259,122		5,434,378	
Budget Authority	5,693,500		5,666,210		-124,800	-310,763	-259,122		5,434,378	
RD&E, Navy										
TOA	9,830,300		9,901,897		-64,846	-6,673	-97,126		9,733,174	
Budget Authority	9,830,300		9,901,897		-64,846	-6,673	-97,126		9,733,174	
RD&E, Air Force										
TOA	14,551,900		13,938,679		-2,113,879	-636,729	-916,330		13,635,570	
Budget Authority	14,551,900		13,938,679		-2,113,879	-636,729	-916,330		13,635,570	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208 Floor Act.	4 AUG 89	No. 101-132 Floor Act.	28 SEP 89	No. 101-345 Final Act.	19 NOV 89	PL101-165	21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)				
Budget Authority	104,100	78,100		-26,000	-26,000	78,100				
Emergency Response Fund, Defense TOA										
Budget Authority				100,000	100,000	100,000				
TOTAL - REVOLVING AND MANAGEMENT FUNDS										
TOA	774,400	244,700	27,000	-429,700	-429,700	344,700				
FAJ	774,400	244,700	27,000	-429,700	-429,700	344,700				
Budget Authority										

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
Department of the Army TOA FAJ	2,374,100	2,502,276	257,270	162,276	219,661	2,593,761
Budget Authority	2,374,100	2,502,276	257,270	162,276	219,661	2,593,761
Department of the Navy TOA FAJ	1,936,300	2,019,535	206,635	19,956	57,871	1,994,171
Budget Authority	1,936,300	2,019,535	206,635	19,956	57,871	1,994,171
Department of the Air Force TOA FAJ	2,620,000	2,438,466	-148,739	-322,271	-166,295	2,453,705
Budget Authority	2,620,000	2,438,466	-148,739	-322,271	-166,295	2,453,705
Defense Agencies/OSD TOA FAJ	617,500	562,720	-64,880	-127,868	-58,760	558,740
Budget Authority	617,500	562,720	-64,880	-127,868	-58,760	558,740
Defense-Wide TOA FAJ	527,347 -20,347	450,161 -20,347	-77,186	-39,600	422,814	950,161 -20,347
Budget Authority	507,000	429,814	-77,186	-39,600	422,814	929,814
Total - MilCon Appropriation TOA FAJ	8,075,247 -20,347	7,973,158 -20,347	173,100	-307,507	475,291	8,550,538 -20,347
Budget Authority	8,054,900	7,952,811	173,100	-307,507	475,291	8,530,191

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		Authoriza- tion		MAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89		SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89		Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89		Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89	
	(2)	(1)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)					
Mil. Con., Air Force Reserve TOA Budget Authority	46,200 46,200		46,200 46,200		7,000 7,000		46,200 46,200					
Base Realignment and Closure Account TOA Budget Authority						500,000 500,000	500,000 500,000					
NATO Infrastructure TOA FAJ Budget Authority	521,900 -20,000 501,900		444,714 -20,000 424,714	-77,186 -77,186	-39,600 -39,600	-77,186 -77,186	444,714 -20,000 424,714					
TOTAL - MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOA FAJ Budget Authority	4,842,500 -20,000 4,822,500		4,698,489 -20,000 4,678,489	-89,630 -89,630	-173,851 -173,851	487,409 487,409	5,329,909 -20,000 5,309,909					
FAMILY HOUSING Family Housing Construction, Army TOA Budget Authority	55,200 55,200		73,810 73,810	88,610 88,610	35,971 35,971	23,782 23,782	78,982 78,982					
Family Housing Operations and Debt, Army TOA Budget Authority	1,382,700 1,382,700		1,377,400 1,377,400	-2,400 -2,400	-14,400 -14,400	-8,000 -8,000	1,374,700 1,374,700					
Family Housing Construction, Navy TOA Budget Authority	127,400 127,400		191,290 191,290	137,369 137,369	-3,527 -3,527	47,221 47,221	174,621 174,621					

FAD 728 /90
OASD(CJP/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control)
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	(1)	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89
	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)	
Family Housing Operations and Debt, Navy							
TOA	924,800	660,424	29,016	-6,600	-1,100	623,700	
Budget Authority	624,800	660,424	29,016	-6,600	-1,100	623,700	
Family Housing Construction, Air Force							
TOA	241,100	201,690	11,635	-136,100	-41,029	200,071	
Budget Authority	241,100	201,690	11,635	-136,100	-41,029	200,071	
Family Housing Operations and Debt, AF							
TOA	774,800	13,308	-1,500	-9,000	-32,992	741,808	
Budget Authority	774,800	13,308	-1,500	-9,000	-32,992	741,808	
Family Housing Construction, Defense							
TOA	600	600				600	
Budget Authority	600	600				600	
Family Housing Operations and Debt, Defense							
TOA	20,700	20,700				20,700	
Budget Authority	20,700	20,700				20,700	
Homeowners Asst Fund, Def.							
TOA	5,447	5,447				5,447	
FAJ	-347	-347				-347	
Budget Authority	5,100	5,100				5,100	
TOTAL - FAMILY HOUSING							
TOA	3,232,747	3,274,669	262,730	-133,656	-12,118	3,220,629	
FAJ	-347	-347				-347	
Budget Authority	3,232,400	3,274,322	262,730	-133,656	-12,118	3,220,282	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request	Authoriza- tion PL	HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted PL
			No.	Floor Act.	No.	Floor Act.	No.	Final Act.	
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)			
Department of the Army									
TOA									
FAJ	-209,585			23,000	23,000	-186,585			-186,585
Budget Authority	-209,585			23,000	23,000	-186,585			-186,585
Department of the Navy									
TOA	-170,900			22,000	22,000	-148,900			-148,900
FAJ	-170,900			22,000	22,000	-148,900			-148,900
Budget Authority									
Department of the Air Force									
TOA	-299,915			51,000	51,000	-248,915			-248,915
FAJ	-299,915			51,000	51,000	-248,915			-248,915
Budget Authority									
Defense Agencies/OSD									
TOA	-78,000					-78,000			-78,000
FAJ	-78,000					-78,000			-78,000
Budget Authority									
Defense-Wide									
TOA	-154,047		156,600	432,200	156,600	2,553			2,553
FAJ									
Budget Authority	-154,047		156,600	432,200	156,600	2,553			2,553
Total - Non-Action									
TOA	-154,047		156,600	432,200	156,600	2,553			2,553
FAJ	-758,400			96,000	96,000	-662,400			-662,400
Budget Authority	-912,447		156,600	528,200	252,600	-659,847			-659,847

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request	Authoriza- tion PL	HAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	SAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	Conf. Rpt. No. Final Act.	Enacted PL
	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCIES						
Other Legislation						
TOA	129,500		-129,500	-129,500	-129,500	
Budget Authority	129,500		-129,500	-129,500	-129,500	
Anticipated Savings						
TOA	-286,100		286,100	561,700	286,100	
Budget Authority	-286,100		286,100	561,700	286,100	
TOTAL - DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCIES						
TOA	-156,600		156,600	432,200	156,600	
FAJ						
Budget Authority	-156,600		156,600	432,200	156,600	
DEDUCTIONS FOR OFFSETTING RECEIPTS						
Offsetting Receipts, Army						
TOA	-210,000			23,000	23,000	-187,000
FAJ	-210,000			23,000	23,000	-187,000
Budget Authority						
Offsetting Receipts, Navy						
TOA	-172,000			22,000	22,000	-150,000
FAJ	-172,000			22,000	22,000	-150,000
Budget Authority						
Offsetting Receipts, Air Force						
TOA	-300,000			51,000	51,000	-249,000
FAJ	-300,000			51,000	51,000	-249,000
Budget Authority						
Offsetting Receipts, Defense						
TOA	-78,000					-78,000
FAJ						

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request	Authoriza- tion PL	HAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	SAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	Conf. Rpt. No. Final Act.	Enacted PL
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
Budget Authority	-78,000					-78,000
TOTAL - DEDUCTIONS FOR OFFSETTING RECEIPTS						
TOA	-760,000			96,000	96,000	-664,000
FAJ	-760,000			96,000	96,000	-664,000
Budget Authority						
TRUST FUNDS						
Trust Funds, Army						
TOA	415					415
FAJ	415					415
Budget Authority						
Trust Funds, Navy						
TOA	27,400					27,400
FAJ	27,400					27,400
Budget Authority						
Trust Funds, Air Force						
TOA	85					85
FAJ	85					85
Budget Authority						
TOTAL - TRUST FUNDS						
TOA	27,900					27,900
FAJ	27,900					27,900
Budget Authority						
INTERFUND TRANSACTIONS						
Interfund Transactions, Navy						
TOA	-26,300					-26,300
FAJ	-26,300					-26,300
Budget Authority						

FAD 728 /90
OASD(CJP/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FV 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	(1)	(2)	(8)	HAC Rpt. No.	SAC Rpt. No.	Conf. Rpt. No.	Enacted PL
		Budget Request	Authoriza- tion PL	Floor Act.	Floor Act.	Final Act.	
TOTAL - INTERFUND TRANSACTIONS							
TOA		-26,300					-26,300
FAJ		-26,300					-26,300
Budget Authority							
HOMEOWNERS ASST FUND, DEFENSE							
Homeowners Asst Fund, Def.							
TOA		2,553					2,553
Budget Authority		2,553					2,553
TOTAL - HOMEOWNERS ASST FUND, DEFENSE							
TOA		2,553					2,553
FAJ		2,553					2,553
Budget Authority							

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request	Authoriza- tion PL	HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted PL
			No.	Floor Act.	No.	Floor Act.	No.	Final Act.	
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)			
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCIES									
Other Legislation									
001 OTHER LEGISLATION	129,500		-129,500	-129,500	-129,500				
Total - Other Legislation	129,500		-129,500	-129,500	-129,500				
Anticipated Savings									
001 MANAGEMENT IMPROVEMENTS	-286,100		286,100	561,700	286,100				
Total - Anticipated Savings	-286,100		286,100	561,700	286,100				
TOTAL - DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCIES	-156,600		156,600	432,200	156,600				
TOA									
FAJ									
Budget Authority	-156,600		156,600	432,200	156,600				

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request	Authoriza- tion PL	HAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	SAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	Conf. Rpt. No. Final Act.	Enacted PL
	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
DEDUCTIONS FOR OFFSETTING RECEIPTS						
Offsetting Receipts, Army						
Financing Adjustments:						
001 OFFSETTING RECEIPTS, ARMY	-210,000			23,000	23,000	-187,000
Total - Offsetting Receipts, Army	-210,000			23,000	23,000	-187,000
Offsetting Receipts, Navy						
Financing Adjustments:						
001 OFFSETTING RECEIPTS, NAVY	-172,000			22,000	22,000	-150,000
Total - Offsetting Receipts, Navy	-172,000			22,000	22,000	-150,000
Offsetting Receipts, Air Force						
Financing Adjustments:						
001 OFFSETTING RECEIPTS, AIR FORCE	-300,000			51,000	51,000	-249,000
Total - Offsetting Receipts, Air Force	-300,000			51,000	51,000	-249,000
Offsetting Receipts, Defense						
Financing Adjustments:						
001 OFFSETTING RECEIPTS, DEFENSE	-78,000					-78,000
Total - Offsetting Receipts, Defense	-78,000					-78,000
TOTAL - DEDUCTIONS FOR OFFSETTING RECEIPTS						
TOA	-760,000			96,000	96,000	-664,000
FAJ	-760,000			96,000	96,000	-664,000
Budget Authority						

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FV 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	(1)	Budget Request (2)	Authoriza- tion PL (8)	HAC Rpt. No. Floor Act. (9)	SAC Rpt. No. Floor Act. (13)	Conf. Rpt. No. Final Act. (17)	Enacted PL (18)
TRUST FUNDS							
Trust Funds, Army							
Financing Adjustments:							
001 TRUST FUNDS, ARMY		415					415
Total - Trust Funds, Army		415					415
Trust Funds, Navy							
Financing Adjustments:							
001 TRUST FUNDS, NAVY		27,400					27,400
Total - Trust Funds, Navy		27,400					27,400
Trust Funds, Air Force							
Financing Adjustments:							
001 TRUST FUNDS, AIR FORCE		85					85
Total - Trust Funds, Air Force		85					85
TOTAL - TRUST FUNDS							
TOA		27,900					27,900
FAJ		27,900					27,900
Budget Authority							

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request	Authoriza- tion PL	HAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	SAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	Conf. Rpt. No. Final Act.	Enacted PL
(1)						
INTERFUND TRANSACTIONS						
Interfund Transactions, Navy						
Financing Adjustments:						
001 INTERFUND TRANSACTIONS, NAVY	-26,300					-26,300
Total - Interfund Transactions, Navy	-26,300					-26,300
TOTAL - INTERFUND TRANSACTIONS						
TOA	-26,300					-26,300
FAJ	-26,300					-26,300
Budget Authority						

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request	Authoriza- tion PL	HAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	SAC Rpt. No. Floor Act.	Conf. Rpt. No. Final Act.	Enacted PL
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
HOMEOWNERS ASST FUND, DEFENSE						
Homeowners Asst Fund, Def.	2,553					2,553
All other programs	2,553					2,553
Total - Homeowners Asst Fund, Def.						
TOTAL - HOMEOWNERS ASST FUND, DEFENSE	2,553					2,553
TOA						
FAJ						
Budget Authority	2,553					2,553

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item									
MILITARY PERSONNEL									
Military Personnel, Army									
002 ACIP INCREASE									
004 DOD IG UNIFIED & SPEC CMDS									
006 TROOP STRENGTH REDUCTION									
010 MANAGEMENT SAVINGS									
012 ACTIVE MANNING 6TH ID									
014 BASE CLOSURE									
016 COLLEGE FUND									
018 ENLISTED SUBSISTENCE									
020 FOREIGN CURRENCY									
All other programs									
Total - Military Personnel, Army									
Military Personnel, Navy									
002 ACIP INCREASE									
004 UNIFIED/SPECIFIED COMMANDS									
006 MANAGEMENT SAVINGS									
008 FOREIGN CURRENCY									
All other programs									
Total - Military Personnel, Navy									
Military Personnel, Marine Corps									
002 ACIP INCREASE									
004 DOD IG UNIFIED & SPEC CMDS									
006 MANAGEMENT SAVINGS									
008 FOREIGN CURRENCY									
All other programs									
Total - Military Personnel, Marine Corps									
Military Personnel, Air Force									
002 ACIP INCREASE									
004 DOD IG UNIFIED & SPEC CMDS									
006 MANAGEMENT SAVINGS									
008 FOREIGN CURRENCY									
All other programs									
Total - Military Personnel, Air Force									

Authoriza- tion	Budget Request 25 APR 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-189 Floor Act. 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
				</		

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89 (2)	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89 (8)	HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89 (9)	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89 (13)	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89 (17)	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89 (18)
(1)						
004 DOD IG UNIFIED & SPEC CMDS			-10,900	-12,500	-12,500	-12,500
006 TROOP STRENGTH REDUCTION			-118,900	-118,900	-118,900	-118,900
008 GLCM				-65,190		
010 MANAGEMENT SAVINGS				-25,400	-25,400	-25,400
012 BASE CLOSURE				-35,000	-35,000	-35,000
014 B-52G SQUADRON				-17,500	-17,500	-17,500
016 FOREIGN CURRENCY				-20,760	-20,760	-20,760
All other programs	20,224,100					20,224,100
Total - Military Personnel, Air Force	20,224,100		-68,300	-176,350	-230,060	19,994,040
Reserve Personnel, Army						
002 UNIT AND INDIVIDUAL TRAINING			25,000			
004 MOBILIZATION TRAINING			4,000			
006 SCHOOL TRAINING			-10,000			
008 SPECIAL TRAINING			6,000			
010 ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT			-6,200			
012 BENEFITS			2,500			
014 FORCE STRUCTURE			1,100		1,100	1,100
016 END STRENGTH UTILIZATION	2,243,300			-18,136	-10,000	-10,000
All other programs	2,243,300					2,243,300
Total - Reserve Personnel, Army	2,243,300		22,400	-18,136	-8,900	2,234,400
Reserve Personnel, Navy						
002 BENEFITS			2,000			
004 FORCE STRUCTURE			1,200		1,200	1,200
006 END STRENGTH UTILIZATION				-13,430	-7,000	-7,000
All other programs	1,588,600					1,588,600
Total - Reserve Personnel, Navy	1,588,600		3,200	-13,430	-5,800	1,582,800
Reserve Personnel, Marine Corps						
002 END STRENGTH UTILIZATION				-1,304		319,200
All other programs	319,200					
Total - Reserve Personnel, Marine Corps	319,200			-1,304		319,200

FAO 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
		Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
Reserve Personnel, Air Force							
002 BENEFITS							
004 FORCE STRUCTURE				1,200	2,000	2,000	2,000
006 WC-130 WEATHER RECONNAISSANCE				2,000	2,300	2,300	2,300
008 END STRENGTH UTILIZATION				2,300	-1,071	-500	-500
All other programs		668,900					668,900
Total - Reserve Personnel, Air Force		668,900		5,500	3,229	3,800	672,700
National Guard Personnel, Army							
002 ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT							
004 BENEFITS				-4,500			
All other programs		3,246,700		10,000			3,246,700
Total - National Guard Personnel, Army		3,246,700		5,500			3,246,700
National Guard Personnel, Air Force							
002 ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT							
004 FORCE STRUCTURE				-7,900	4,000	4,000	4,000
006 SR-71 OPERATIONS				3,500		2,500	2,500
008 END STRENGTH UTILIZATION				2,500	-4,000	-2,000	-2,000
All other programs		1,046,700					1,046,700
Total - National Guard Personnel, Air Force		1,046,700		-1,900		4,500	1,051,200
TOTAL - MILITARY PERSONNEL							
TOA		79,185,300		-94,300	-404,558	-465,400	78,719,900
FAJ							
Budget Authority		79,185,300		-94,300	-404,558	-465,400	78,719,900

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization				Enacted	
	Budget Request 25 APR 89	PL101-189 29 NOV 89	MAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE						
Oper. and Maint., Army						
004 COMMAND MANAGEMENT SUPPORT		-6,000	-12,000		-6,000	-6,000
006 INVENTORY MANAGEMENT			-100,000			
008 ADP MANAGEMENT		-152,078	-375,976	-152,078	-230,678	-230,678
010 HOUSEHOLD GOODS CLAIMS		-2,000	-2,000	-2,000	-2,000	-2,000
012 BLACKMARKETING		-3,000				
014 MAINTENANCE SUPPORT ACTIVITIES		-22,000	-50,000	-83,000	-22,000	-22,000
016 CONTRACTING OT STUDIES		-68,000	-83,000	-83,000	-83,000	-83,000
018 TROOP SCHOOLS		-2,000	-2,000	-2,000	-2,000	-2,000
019 ADVERTISING			-6,000	-7,000	-7,000	-7,000
020 PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY CONTRACTS		-2,000	-2,000	-2,000	-2,000	-2,000
022 EXCESS OVERTIME		-20,000	-20,000	-20,000	-20,000	-20,000
024 STOCK FUND CASH		-77,000	-114,000	-77,000	-114,000	-114,000
026 LEGISLATIVE/MANAGEMENT IMPROVEMENTS		-68,700	-92,150	-68,700	-68,700	-68,700
028 REAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE		-41,000	650,000	-47,600	200,000	200,000
030 CLASSIFIED PROGRAMS		-15,213	-16,331	-45,800	-15,413	-15,413
032 OVEROCEAN TRANSPORTATION		100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
034 HELICOPTER DAMAGE REPAIRS			51,200	7,000	7,000	7,000
036 BASE OPERATIONS		85,000		-62,650	-62,650	-62,650
038 COMMISSARY OPERATIONS/TRANSPORTATION		5,500				
040 ASIMS (VIABLE)						
042 FOREIGN CURRENCY		-177,900		-67,000	-177,900	-177,900
044 COMMAND, CONTROL & COMMUNICATION				-20,000	-20,000	-20,000
046 ADMINISTRATION		-10,000			-10,000	-10,000
048 CLAIMS		-12,000		-8,800	-12,000	-12,000
050 INDUSTRIAL FUND PASSTHROUGH		-15,400		-15,400	-15,400	-15,400
052 CIVILIAN PAY RAISE						
054 SUPPLY OPERATIONS		45,000				
056 DEPOT MAINTENANCE		100,000	150,000		150,000	150,000
058 PENTAGON TRANSFER		-12,400		-12,400	-12,400	-12,400
060 ASSET CAPITALIZATION PROGRAM		-59,100		-59,100	-59,100	-59,100
064 AMMUNITION PLANT MAINTENANCE		-71,000		-71,000	-71,000	-71,000
066 REPAIR & MAINTENANCE						
068 CHAMPUS			70,000			
072 SES WORKYEARS			-3,200		-3,200	-3,200
074 CIVILIAN MANPOWER		-55,300	-83,800	-55,300	-83,800	-83,800
076 TOTAL QUALITY MGMT TRAINING			-35,000			

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
078 MODEL INSTALLATION PROG ADMIN			-2,800		-125,300	-125,300
080 CONTRACT TERMINATION AT ICPS			-125,300		-400	-400
082 INF TROOP REDUCTION				-1,110	10,000	10,000
084 COMBAT TRAINING CENTERS				50,000		
086 BATTALION TRAINING/OPTempo				80,000		
088 PANAMA OPERATIONS				16,000	16,000	16,000
090 UNIT LEVEL MAINTENANCE				35,000		
092 OVERSEAS EXERCISES				-15,000	-15,000	-15,000
094 DLA WORKLOAD				-20,000	-20,000	-20,000
096 EQUIPMENT FIELDING				-7,500	-15,600	-15,600
100 TRANSFER OUT - MODERNIZ OF EQUIP		-143,700		-143,700	-143,700	-143,700
102 BASE ADJUSTMENT				-14,000		
110 UNAUTHORIZED REFUND				-25,000	-25,000	-25,000
112 INTERNS				5,500	5,500	5,500
114 MEDICAL SUPPORT PERSONNEL				20,000	20,000	20,000
116 HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE				500	500	500
118 PRINTING AND REPRODUCTION				-10,400	-10,400	-10,400
120 TELECONFERENCING SAVINGS				-20,000	-20,000	-20,000
122 REALIGNMENT EFFICIENCIES				-1,000	-1,000	-1,000
124 UNIT COST/PRODUCTIVITY				-28,600	-28,600	-28,600
126 ENVIRONMENTAL PROJECTS				100,000	100,000	100,000
128 FIELD FEEDING SYSTEM				-24,800	-24,800	-24,800
130 TRAVEL						
All other programs	-15,000					
Total - Oper. and Maint., Army	23,708,600	23,708,600	-104,757	-851,938	-921,041	23,708,600
Oper. and Maint., Navy						
004 CONTRACTING OUT STUDIES			-36,800	-36,800	-36,800	-36,800
006 NAVAL AUDIT SERVICE			-2,000			
008 UNIFIED AND SPECIFIED COMMAND HEADQUARTERS						
010 AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING		-3,000			-161,283	-161,283
012 HOUSEHOLD GOODS CLAIMS		-143,573			-2,000	-2,000
014 STOCK FUND CASH		-2,000			-200,000	-200,000
016 LEGISLATIVE/MANAGEMENT IMPROVEMENTS		-240,450			-190,450	-190,450
018 REAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE		-94,400			-94,400	-94,400
020 CLASSIFIED PROGRAMS		-21,400			100,000	100,000
022 AIRCRAFT DEPOT MAINTENANCE		-2,326			-1,200	-1,200
024 COMMISSARY OPERATIONS/TRANSPORTATION		36,300				
		500				

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	25 APR 89	29 NOV 89	PL101-189	No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	21 NOV 89					
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)						
026 RENOV OF NAVY EXHIBITS-CHICAGO MUSEUM SCIENCE		2,000	2,000		2,000	2,000						
028 NAVAL AVIATION MUSEUM, PENSACOLA		2,000	2,000		2,000	2,000						
030 FOREIGN CURRENCY		-44,400			-21,700	-44,400						
032 COMMAND CONTROL & COMMUNICATION		-10,000			-10,000	-10,000						
034 ADMINISTRATION		-5,000			-5,000	-5,000						
036 RECRUITING												
038 PENTAGON TRANSFER		-4,700			-4,700	-4,700						
040 SOSUS												
042 ASSET CAPITALIZATION PROGRAM		-351,900			-351,900	-351,900						
044 USS ENTERPRISE MODERNIZATION		-106,000			-106,000	-106,000						
048 CIVILIAN PAY RAISE												
050 DEPOT MAINTENANCE												
052 SHIP MAINTENANCE		186,300	186,300		190,900	190,000	190,000					
054 HISTORIC HOUSING COSTS			-2,200									
056 ADVERTISING			5,000			2,500	2,500					
058 DIRECT CARE PROGRAMS			50,000									
060 CHAMPUS			50,000									
062 COMMAND MGMT SUPPORT/IG STUDY			-6,000			-3,000	-3,000					
064 CLASSIFIED PROGRAM			-5,812			-1,326	-1,326					
066 CIVILIAN MANPOWER			-7,700			-25,900	-25,900					
068 TOTAL QUALITY MGMT TRAINING		-7,700	-35,000		-25,900							
070 MODEL INSTALLATION PROG ADMIN			-800			-800	-800					
072 INTERIM CONTRACTOR SUPPORT			-18,100			-18,100	-18,100					
074 CONTROL & ACCOUNTABILITY OF REIMB FDS			-6,000			-6,000	-6,000					
076 FORMER NAVY TRNG CTR, BAINBRIDGE			15,500		15,500	15,500	15,500					
078 SES WORKYEARS			-2,200			-2,200	-2,200					
080 USS CABOT/DEDALO FIRE & DAMAGE CONTROL			2,000			2,000	2,000					
082 PERSIAN GULF OPERATIONS			50,000		20,000	50,000	50,000					
086 MEDICAL SUPPORT PERSONNEL			-19,670		-19,670	-19,670	-19,670					
088 FLEET HOSPITAL			-2,000									
090 HOUSEHOLD GOODS CLAIMS			-8,000									
094 SOSUS												
096 BASE OPERATIONS PRICING			-25,600			-25,600	-25,600					
098 PRICING AND REPRODUCTION			-4,000			-4,000	-4,000					
102 TELECONFERENCING SAVINGS			-10,000			-10,000	-10,000					
104 REALIGNMENT EFFICIENCIES			-16,000			-16,000	-16,000					
106 UNIT COST/PRODUCTIVITY			-98,100			-98,100	-98,100					
108 ENVIRONMENTAL PROJECTS			9,500			9,500	9,500					
110 STEAMING DAYS/SHIP OPTEMPO			78,000			78,000	78,000					
112 FLYING HOURS			56,000			56,000	56,000					

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authoriza- tion					Enacted		
	Budget Request 25 APR 89	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	MAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	PL 101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)							(17)	(18)
114 REPAIR OF U.S.S. "IOWA"								
116 SHIPYARD MODERNIZATION								
118 DLA WORKLOAD								
120 TRAVEL								
505 TRANSFER OUT-MODERNIZATION OF EQUIPMENT								
All other programs								
TQA - Oper. and Maint., Navy								
200 FIN ADJ - TRANSFER FROM STOCK FUND								
Total - Oper. and Maint., Navy								
Oper. and Maint., Marine Corps								
004 REAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE								
006 FOREIGN CURRENCY								
008 CIVILIAN PAY RAISE								
010 ASSET CAPITALIZATION PROGRAM								
014 ADVERTISING								
016 CIVILIAN MANPOWER								
018 MODEL INSTALLATION PROG ADMIN								
020 A-76 REVIEWS								
022 READINESS INITIATIVES								
024 MPS EXERCISE GROWTH								
028 STOCK FUND RATES/CASH								
030 BASE OPERATIONS PRICING								
032 PRINTING AND REPRODUCTION								
034 ASSET CAPITALIZATION								
036 MANAGEMENT REVIEW SAVINGS								
038 OVERSEAS EXERCISES								
040 TELECONFERENCING SAVINGS								
042 UNIT COST/PRODUCTIVITY								
100 TRANSFER OUT-MODERNIZATION OF EQUIPMENT								
200 UNDISTRIBUTED								
All other programs								
Total - Oper. and Maint., Marine Corps								

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208	Floor Act.	No. 101-132	Floor Act.	No. 101-345	Final Act.	
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)			
Oper. and Maint.. Air Force									
004 INVALID BACKORDERS		-23,680	-23,680					-74,700	
006 AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING		-56,700	-91,050		-56,700		-74,700	-2,000	
008 HOUSEHOLD GOODS CLAIMS		-2,000	-2,000		-2,000		-2,000	-24,000	
010 CONTRACTING OUT STUDIES		-24,000	-24,000		-24,000		-24,000		
012 UNIFIED AND SPECIFIED COMMANDS		-3,000	-3,000					-156,000	
014 STOCK FUND CASH		-112,200	-112,200		-112,200		-156,000	-94,400	
016 LEGISLATIVE/MANAGEMENT IMPROVEMENTS		-94,400	-88,680		-94,400		-94,400	50,000	
018 REAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE		-69,200	100,000		-55,000		50,000	-103,124	
020 CLASSIFIED PROGRAMS		-2,924	-53,824		-1,300		-103,124	1,900	
022 CIVIL AIR PATROL		1,900	1,900		1,700		1,900		
024 COMMISSARY OPERATIONS/TRANSPORTATION		4,000	4,000						
026 SECOND DESTINATION TRANSPORTATION			20,000						
028 BASE OPERATING SUPPORT								-84,400	
030 FOREIGN CURRENCY		-84,400	-84,400		-41,800		-84,400	-10,000	
032 ADMINISTRATION		-10,000	-10,000				-10,000	-56,700	
034 INDUSTRIAL FUND PASSTHROUGH		-56,700	-56,700		-56,700		-56,700		
036 CIVILIAN PAY RAISE								50,000	
038 DEPOT MAINTENANCE								179,107	
040 PENTAGON TRANSFER								-75,000	
042 SR-71		-9,000	-9,000		-9,000		50,000	-9,000	
044 ASSET CAPITALIZATION PROGRAM		-75,000	-75,000		100,000		175,000	175,000	
048 B-1 FLYING HOURS							-75,000	-75,000	
050 ADVERTISING							-5,078	-5,078	
052 CHAMPUS							1,000	1,000	
054 UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS									
056 CIVILIAN MANPOWER							-47,333	-47,333	
058 SES WORKYEARS		-20,300	-20,300		-20,300		-38,000	-38,000	
060 TOTAL QUALITY MGMT TRAINING							-200	-200	
062 MODEL INSTALLATION PROG ADMIN							-3,400	-3,400	
064 CURRENT NEWS TRANSFER TO AFIS							-1,000	-1,000	
066 INF TROOP REDUCTIONS							-112	-112	
068 COMMAND MGMT SUPPORT/IG STUDY							-3,000	-3,000	
074 B-2 O&M INCREASES							-42,300	-42,300	
076 KC-135 FLYING HOURS							30,700	30,700	
078 FLYING HOUR COSTS							60,000	60,000	
080 AF HURRICANE PLANES							4,200	4,200	
082 HURRICANE RECONNAISSANCE OFFSET							-7,400	-7,400	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization				Enacted			
	(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)	
084 AF WEATHER GLOBAL								
086 EDS/POS								
088 NATO INFRASTRUCTURE								
090 COMMAND, CONTROL, COMMUNICATIONS								
092 DLA WORKLOAD								
094 HEADQUARTERS INCREASES								
098 UNAUTHORIZED REFUND								
100 TRANSFER OUT-MODERNIZATION OF EQUIPMENT								
102 TRAINING/JCS EXERCISES			-245,300		-245,300	-245,300	-245,300	
104 MEDICAL SUPPORT PERSONNEL								
106 BASE OPERATIONS PRICING								
108 PRICING AND REPRODUCTION								
110 TELECONFERENCING SAVINGS								
112 REALIGNMENT EFFICIENCIES								
114 UNIT COST/PRODUCTIVITY								
116 ENVIRONMENTAL PROJECTS								
118 ANNUALIZED INCREASES								
120 B-52G FORCE STRUCTURE								
122 TRAVEL								
All other programs								
Total - Oper. and Maint., Air Force		22,312,200	22,812,200					22,812,200
Oper. and Maint., Defense Agencies		22,812,200	21,909,296	-103,457	-825,213	-1,005,987		21,806,213
004 CONTRACTING OUT STUDIES								
006 AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING			-9,000	-5,000	-5,000	-5,000	-5,000	
008 LEGISLATIVE/MANAGEMENT IMPROVEMENTS			-10,000					
010 REAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE			-25,700	-31,190	-25,700	-31,190	-31,190	
012 CLASSIFIED PROGRAMS			-4,600		-9,000			
014 OVERSEAS DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			-41,728	-132,873	-59,500	-114,454	-114,454	
016 AMERICAN FORCES INFORMATION SERVICE			5,500	5,500		5,500	5,500	
018 IMPACT AID PROGRAM								
020 FOREIGN CURRENCY			10,000					
022 COMMAND, CONTROL & COMMUNICATION			-21,800	-9,700	-9,700	-5,000	-5,000	
024 ADMINISTRATION			-10,000	-10,000	-10,000	-25,000	-25,000	
026 CIVILIAN PAY RAISE			-25,000					
028 PENTAGON TRANSFER								
030 ASSET CAPITALIZATION PROGRAM			-12,800	-12,800	-12,800	-12,800	-12,800	
032 CHAMPUS			-29,900	-29,900	-29,900	-29,900	-29,900	
				-500				

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request 25 APR 89	PL101-189 29 NOV 89	No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	(9)	No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	(13)	No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	(17)	PL101-165 21 NOV 89	(18)
(1)	(2)	(8)								
034 DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY				10,000				-20,000		-20,000
036 ADP - DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				-20,000						
038 DEFENSE LEGAL SERVICES AGENCY				-500						
039 ADP - DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT AGENCY				10,000	10,000			10,000		10,000
044 DEF TECHNOLOGY SEC ADMIN				-1,000				-500		-500
046 MILITARY FAMILY RESOURCE CTR				-4,600						
048 JT RECRUITING/ADVERTISING PROG				-10,000				-5,000		-5,000
050 USUHS				-500						
052 ADP - WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES				-10,000	-10,000			-10,000		-10,000
053 WHS - EXP/INV ERROR				-1,500						
054 SENIOR EXECUTIVE SERVICE				-4,400				-2,200		-2,200
056 MODEL INSTALLATIONS PROGRAM				-1,800				-1,800		-1,800
058 TOTAL QUALITY MANAGEMENT				-3,000						
060 CIVILIAN MANPOWER				-1,100				-10,000		-10,000
064 MANAGEMENT SUPPORT ACTIVITIES					-18,956					
066 STOCK FUND RATES/CASH					-16,800			-60,000		-60,000
068 STOCKPILE FINANCING					-32,000					
070 PRODUCTIVITY					-4,400			-4,400		-4,400
072 PEDIATRIC EMERGENCY STUDY					300			300		300
074 TRAVEL								-5,000		-5,000
075 DTSa TRAVEL					-116					
076 DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE:TRAVEL					-752					
078 CINC INITIATIVES					100,000			50,000		50,000
080 JCS TRAVEL				25,000	-214					
082 OVERSEAS EXERCISES					-10,000			-10,000		-10,000
084 DCAA:TRAVEL					-2,520					
086 ARMED FORCES INFO. SERVICE: TRAVEL					-98					
088 MEDICAL CLAIMS					10,000			10,000		10,000
090 TELECONFERENCING SAVINGS					-5,000			-5,000		-5,000
092 SUPPLY OPERATIONS SHORTFALLS					60,000			60,000		60,000
All other programs										
Total - Oper. and Maint., Defense Agencies	8,021,600	8,021,600		-192,463	-142,156			-221,444		7,800,156
Inspector General										
015 CIVILIAN PAY RAISE										
001 CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION (55 E/S)										
010 ADJ TO FUND IN THE PROCUREMENT TITLE	95,800	95,800		-51				1,000		96,800
Total - Inspector General	95,800	95,800		-51				-1,051		-1,051
FAD 728 /90										
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control										
01 May 1990										

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
Oper. and Maint., Army Reserve						
004 REAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE		-100	1,200		1,200	1,200
006 FORCE STRUCTURE REINSTATEMENT					-1,300	-1,300
008 CIVILIAN PAY RAISE						861,900
018 STOCK FUND OFFSET						
All other programs	861,900	861,900				
Total - Oper. and Maint., Army Reserve	861,900	861,800	1,200		-100	861,800
Oper. and Maint., Navy Reserve						
004 REAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE		-400	22,400			
006 GUARD AND RESERVE FORCE PACKAGE						
008 CIVILIAN PAY RAISE					16,200	16,200
012 FORCE STRUCTURE REINSTATEMENT					-16,600	-16,600
014 STOCK FUND OFFSET					-84,800	-84,800
100 TRANSFER OUT-MODERNIZATION OF EQUIPMENT						980,000
All other programs	980,000	980,000				
Total - Oper. and Maint., Navy Reserve	980,000	894,800	22,400	-84,800	-85,200	894,800
Oper. and Maint., Marine Corps Reserve						
004 CIVILIAN PAY RAISE		77,400				77,400
All other programs						
Total - Oper. and Maint., Marine Corps Reserve	77,400	77,400				77,400
Oper. and Maint., Air Force Reserve						
004 REAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE		-400	5,887	5,887	5,887	5,887
006 REINSTATEMENT FY 1990 FORCE STRUCTURE RED						
008 CIVILIAN PAY RAISE				3,200	3,200	3,200
014 AF HURRICANE PLANES					-9,487	-9,487
016 STOCK FUND OFFSET				-31,787	-25,700	-25,700
100 TRANSFER OUT-MODERNIZATION OF EQUIPMENT						1,004,600
All other programs	1,004,600	1,004,600				
Total - Oper. and Maint., Air Force Reserve	1,004,600	978,500	5,887	-22,700	-26,100	978,500

FAD 728 /90
OASD(CIP/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item (1)	Budget Request 25 APR 89 (2)	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89 (8)	HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89 (9)	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89 (13)	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89 (17)	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89 (18)
Oper. and Maint., Army Nat'l Guard						
004 AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING		-3,000				
006 REAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE		-100				
008 CIVILIAN PAY RAISE			-3,100		-3,100	-3,100
010 GENERAL REDUCTION						1,870,200
012 STOCK FUND OFFSET						
All other programs						
Total - Oper. and Maint., Army Nat'l Guard	1,870,200	1,870,200	-3,100		-3,100	1,867,100
Oper. and Maint., Air Nat'l Guard						
004 REAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE		-1,000				
006 REINSTATE FY 1990 FORCE STRUCTURE RED			12,893	14,193	14,193	14,193
008 CIVILIAN PAY RAISE		-5,000				
010 COMMAND, CONTROL & COMMUNICATION						
016 STOCK FUND OFFSET		-53,300			-20,193	-20,193
100 TRANSFER OUT-MODERNIZATION OF EQUIPMENT		2,041,200		-66,993	-53,300	-53,300
All other programs						2,041,200
Total - Oper. and Maint., Air Nat'l Guard	2,041,200	1,981,900	12,893	-52,800	-59,300	1,981,900
Rifle Practice, Army						
004 EXCESSIVE GROWTH		-700				
006 REAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE		-30				
All other programs	4,700	4,700				4,700
Total - Rifle Practice, Army	4,700	3,970				4,700
Court of Military Appeals, Defense						
001 COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS PROGRAMS						
Total - Court of Military Appeals, Defense	4,000	4,000	-200			4,000
Environmental Restoration Fund, Defense						
	4,000	4,000	-200			4,000

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
001 ENVIRONMENTAL RESTORATION, DEF PROGS	517,800	601,100	383,000		83,300	601,100
Total - Environmental Restoration Fund, Defense	517,800	601,100	383,000		83,300	601,100
Goodwill Games						
All other programs	14,600	14,600				14,600
Total - Goodwill Games	14,600	14,600				14,600
Humanitarian Assistance						
All other programs	13,000	13,000				13,000
Total - Humanitarian Assistance	13,000	13,000				13,000
Drug Interdiction						
001 DRUG INTERDICTION		450,000	450,000		450,000	450,000
005 NATIONAL GD PERS & OPS				70,000		
010 DRUG INTERDICTION PROC				307,000		
10 NATIONAL GD PROC				(40,000)		
20 AEROSTATS, CARIB RADARS, SOUTHCOM C3I INITS				(142,000)		
30 ANDEAN INITIATIVE				(125,000)		
015 DRUG INTERDICTION O&M				165,000		
10 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE				(164,000)		
20 OPER & MAINT - CIV AIR PATROL				(1,000)		
020 DRUG INTERDICTION R&D				28,000		
025 CONSTRUCTION				5,000		
TOA - Drug Interdiction		450,000	450,000	575,000	450,000	450,000
Financing Adjustments:						
100 TRANSFERS		-450,000				
Total - Drug Interdiction			450,000	575,000	450,000	450,000
Base Realignment and Closure Account						

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FV 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authoriza- tion				HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL 101-165 21 NOV 89
	Budget Request 25 APR 89	PL 101-189 29 NOV 89	(2)	(8)				
(1)					(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
001 BASE CLOSURE PROGRAMS	500,000	500,000				-200,000	-500,000	
Total - Base Realignment and Closure Account	500,000	500,000				-200,000	-500,000	
TOTAL - OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE								
TOA	90,435,700	86,897,747			404,353	-3,528,881	-4,399,583	86,036,117
FAJ	-237,200	-687,200						-237,200
Budget Authority	90,198,500	86,210,547			404,353	-3,528,881	-4,399,583	85,798,917

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

(Thousands of Dollars)									
Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No.101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No.101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No.101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89			
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)			
PROCUREMENT									
Aircraft Procurement, Army									
001 GRISLY HUNTER	9,898 [1]	9,898 [1]	-9,898 [-1]			9,898 [1]			
001 GRISLY HUNTER									
006 ARMY HELICOPTER IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM (AHIP)									
009 AH-64 ATTACK HELICOPTER (APACHE) (MVP)	752,056 [66]	701,756 [66]		1,681,300 [174]	735,471 [66]	1,487,527 [132]			
009 AH-64 ATTACK HELICOPTER (APACHE) (MVP)	36,500	36,500		-36,500	-36,500				
010 AH-64 ATTACK HELICOPTER ADV PROC (CV)	174,284	206,084	31,800	-3,500	31,800	206,084			
011 UH-60 BLACKHAWK (MVP)	[61]	[72]	[11]	[11]	[11]	[72]			
011 UH-60 BLACKHAWK (MVP)	180,312	180,312	-71,300	-71,300	-71,300	180,312			
012 UH-60 BLACKHAWK ADV PROC (CV)	71,300		-71,300	-71,300	-71,300				
013 MH-60K (SOF AIRCRAFT)	[11]								
013 MH-60K (SOF AIRCRAFT)	15,238	15,238	-7,400			15,238			
014 OV-1 MODS SURVEILLANCE AIRPLANE	38,097	38,097	-17,104		-17,104	20,993			
019 AH-64 MODS	200,177	180,977	-19,200	-19,200	-19,200	180,977			
020 CH-47 CARGO HELICOPTER (MODS) (MVP)	104,300	96,000	-8,300	-8,300	-8,300	96,000			
021 CH-47 CARGO HELICOPTER (MODS) ADV PROC (CV)	28,234	23,234	-5,000	-5,000	-5,000	23,234			
022 OH-58 MODS	9,602	9,602				9,602			
023 UH-1 MODS									
026 COMMAND & CONTROL CONSOLES			4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800			
027 AN/ASC-15B MODS	212,502	212,502		-9,900	-9,900	202,602			
030 SOF AIRCRAFT MODS				-96,000					
044 AHIP PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS									
045 AIRBORNE AVIONICS			195,000		195,000	195,000			
048 AHIP									
048 AHIP			35,300						
049 AHIP (AP-CV)			47,000						
033 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS	553,423	600,423		-9,400		553,423			
037 COMMON GROUND EQUIPMENT	46,325	46,325				46,325			
043 O&M TRANSFER, EQUIP MODERNIZATION		89,900		31,600	31,600	31,600			
046 UNDISTRIBUTED REDUCTION									
500 INSTALLING MODS OF EQUIPMENT	473,852	473,852		58,300	52,470	52,470			
All other programs						473,852			
Total - Aircraft Procurement, Army	2,906,100	3,120,500	175,698	1,516,900	883,837	3,789,937			

Missile Procurement, Army

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted
	Budget Request 25 APR 89	PL 101-189 29 NOV 89	No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	(9)	No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	(13)	No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	(17)	PL 101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)							(18)
003 NON LINE OF SIGHT ADV PROC (CV)	32,469	32,469		-32,469		-163,871		-68,871	32,469
004 ADS HVV MSL SYSTEM	238,871	138,871							170,000
004 ADS HVV MSL SYSTEM	[190]	[190]							[190]
006 HAWK MSL SYSTEM (MVP)	55,358	55,358		-42,958					55,358
006 HAWK MSL SYSTEM (MVP)	[358]	[358]		[-358]					[358]
008 PATRIOT(MVP)	924,488	924,488		-12,600		-248,300		-12,600	911,888
010 STINGER(MVP)	117,545	187,545		89,000					117,545
010 STINGER(MVP)	[2,375]	[4,000]							[2,375]
014 LASER HELFIRE SYSTEM	138,326	208,326		93,500		-35,000		-35,000	103,326
014 LASER HELFIRE SYSTEM	[3,102]	[5,102]						[798]	[3,900]
016 TOW 2 (MVP)	114,710	114,710		51,100					114,710
016 TOW 2 (MVP)	[9,455]	[9,455]							[9,455]
017 MULTIPLE LAUNCH ROCKET SYSTEM (MVP)	311,374	440,174		89,226		128,800		128,800	440,174
017 MULTIPLE LAUNCH ROCKET SYSTEM (MVP)	[24,000]	[48,000]		[24,000]		[24,000]		[24,000]	[48,000]
019 ARMY TACTICAL MISSILE SYS (ATACMS)	87,273	[152]		46,000					87,273
019 ARMY TACTICAL MISSILE SYS (ATACMS)				[124]					[152]
035 MLRS LAUNCHER SAVINGS		-17,000							
090 ARMY TACTICAL MISSILE SYSTEM (ATACMS)									
091 ARMY TACTICAL MSL SYS (ATACMS) ADV PROC (CV)		38,300				38,300		34,470	34,470
036 MODERNIZATION		27							
500 INSTALLATION OF MODERNIZATION EQUIP									
900 UNDISTRIBUTED									
All other programs	641,186	633,559							641,186
Total - Missile Procurement, Army	2,661,600	2,756,827		280,799		-280,071		46,799	2,708,399
Procurement of W&TCV, Army									
001 BRADLEY FIGHTING VEHICLE FAMILY (MVP)	576,417	561,417		-21,832		-27,000		-27,000	549,417
002 BRADLEY FIGHTING VEHICLE FAMILY ADV PROC (CV)	58,600	58,600				-24,000			58,600
006 LEATH AMENDMENT - REDUCTION	15,000	15,000							
009 M1 ABRAMS TANK SERIES (MVP)	1,033,735	1,033,735		43,051				-50,849	982,886
009 M1 ABRAMS TANK SERIES (MVP)	[448]	[448]		[33]		[33]		[33]	[481]
010 M1 ABRAMS TANK SERIES ADV PROC (CV)	245,000	245,000		-10,000					245,000
010 M1 ABRAMS TANK SERIES ADV PROC (CV)	84,098	84,098		-6,750				-6,750	77,348
012 BFVS SERIES (MOD)	75,477	75,477		-33,800				-6,100	75,477
013 HOWITZER, MED SP FT 155MM M109 SER(MOD)	42,328	42,328		-6,100					36,228
015 M1 ABRAMS TANK (MOD)	53,981	53,981							53,981
017 HOST NATION SUPPORT	309,956	309,956				-37,400		-50,400	259,556
018 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS	55,442	23,942				-32,900		-32,900	22,542
020 PRODUCTION BASE SUPPORT (TCV-WTCV)									

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization					Enacted		
	Budget Request	PL101-189	HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	PL101-165	21 NOV 89	(18)
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)			
040 RECOVERY VEHICLE SERIES (MVP)								
041 RECOVERY VEHICLE PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS		-124,800				45,000		45,000
044 FIELD ARTILLERY AMMO SUPT. VEH						[72]		[72]
014 HOWITZER, LIGHT, 105MM, M119 ADV PROC	24,631	24,631	60,000	4,000				
022 HOWITZER, LIGHT, TOWED, 105MM, M119	[75]	[75]	-24,631	-24,631	-20,631	4,000		4,000
026 GRENADE LAUNCHER, AUTO, 40MM, MK19-3	[1,476]	[1,476]	[-75]	[-75]	[-62]	[13]		[13]
030 SNIPER WEAPON SYSTEM	3,770	3,770		-19,736		19,736		19,736
031 PERSONAL DEFENSE WEAPON, 9MM	[1,010]	[1,010]		[-1,476]		[1,476]		[1,476]
038 PRODUCTION BASE SUPPORT (WOCV-WTCV)	7,539	7,539				3,770		3,770
039 O&M TRANSFER, EQUIP MODERNIZATION	[34,696]	[34,696]				[1,010]		[1,010]
042 MODERNIZATION	14,136	14,136						
043 INDUSTRIAL MODS OF EQUIPMENT								
500 All other programs	6,400	6,400						
Total - Procurement of W&TCV, Army	119,154	119,154						
Procurement of Ammunition, Army	2,724,000	2,717,500	-31,562	-25,806	-16,389			
001 NUCLEAR WEAPONS SUPPORT MATERIEL	6,474	6,474						
004 CTG, 5.56MM, ALL TYPES	41,747	45,247						
010 CONVENTIONAL AMMO, WAR RES STOCKS & TNG RDS								
012 CTG, 7.62MM ALL TYPES	18,843	28,843						
022 CTG, 20MM, MPT-SD, M940	9,431	19,431						
026 CTG, 25MM, APFSDS-T, M919	[548]	[548]						
028 CTG, 25MM, APFSDS-T, M919	9,075	19,075						
030 CTG, 40MM, ALL TYPES	[102]	[102]						
036 CTG, 40MM HEDP M430	46,870	46,870						
036 CTG, 40MM HEDP M430	15,000	15,000						
036 CTG, MORTAR, 60MM, 1/10 PRAC, M840	6,403	6,403						
044 CTG, MORTAR, 4.2 IN, HE, M329	[20]	[20]						
050 CTG, TANK, 35MM, SUBCAL, PRAC, M968	11,253	11,253						
FAD 728 /90	15,234	2,834						
OASD(C)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control								
01 May 1990								

FV 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted
	25 APR 89		PL101-189		No. 101-208		No. 101-132		No. 101-345		
	Floor Act.		Floor Act.		Floor Act.		Floor Act.		Final Act.		
	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)					
050 CTG. TANK. 35MM. SUBCAL PRAC. M968	[192]	[192]	[-153]	[-153]	[-153]	[39]					
051 CTG. TANK. 105MM. TP-T. M490A1	22,869	7,869	-15,000	-15,000	-15,000	7,869					
051 CTG. TANK. 105MM. TP-T. M490A1	[164]	[164]	[-107]	[-107]	[-107]	[57]					
052 CTG. TANK. 105MM. DS-TP. M724A1	55,940	39,440	-16,500	-16,500	-16,500	39,440					
052 CTG. TANK. 105MM. DS-TP. M724A1	[353]	[353]	[-103]	[-113]	[-353]						
061 CTG. TANK. 120MM. TP-T. M831	28,500	48,900	35,800	20,400	20,400	48,900					
061 CTG. TANK. 120MM. TP-T. M831	[30]	[30]	[43]	[22]	[43]	[73]					
062 CTG. TANK. 120MM. TPCSDS-T. M865	63,519	85,419	21,900	21,900	21,900	85,419					
062 CTG. TANK. 120MM. TPCSDS-T. M865	[91]	[91]	[36]	[36]	[36]	[127]					
064 CTG. ARTV 105MM BLANK M835			3,600								
064 CTG. ARTV 105MM BLANK M835			[137]								
065 CTG. ARTILLERY. 105MM. HERA. M913	15,876	7,976	-7,900	-7,900	-7,900	7,976					
065 CTG. ARTILLERY. 105MM. HERA. M913	[27]	[27]	[-13]	[-13]	[-13]	[14]					
070 PROJ. ARTV. 155MM DPICM. M483A1		60,000	40,000	60,000	60,000	60,000					
070 PROJ. ARTV. 155MM DPICM. M483A1			[180]		[180]	[180]					
071 PROJ. ARTV. 155MM SMOKE WP. M825		82,198	20,100	20,100	20,100	82,198					
071 PROJ. ARTV. 155MM SMOKE WP. M825			[109]		[163]	[163]					
072 PROJ. ARTV. 155MM. ADAM-L M731	62,098	178,732	178,732	20,100	20,100	178,732					
072 PROJ. ARTV. 155MM. ADAM-L M731	[14]	[14]	[5]	[5]	[5]	[19]					
075 PROJ. ARTV. 155MM. BASEBURNER M864	178,732										
075 PROJ. ARTV. 155MM. BASEBURNER M864	[240]	[240]				[240]					
076 PROJ. ARTV. 155MM. SMOKE WP. M825											
076 PROJ. ARTV. 155MM. SMOKE WP. M825											
077 PROJ. ARTILLERY 155MM TRNG. M804			-47,019								
077 PROJ. ARTILLERY 155MM TRNG. M804			17,000		17,000	17,000					
079 PROJ. CHG. 155MM. GREEN BAG. M3	11,685	40,385	28,700	17,315	17,315	29,000					
079 PROJ. CHG. 155MM. GREEN BAG. M3	[220]	[220]	[540]	[240]	[240]	[460]					
080 PROJ. CHG. 155MM. RED BAG. M203	106,260	42,260	-64,000	-106,260	-91,260	15,000					
080 PROJ. CHG. 155MM. RED BAG. M203	[203]	[203]	[-123]	[-203]	[-187]	[16]					
081 PROJ. CHG. 155MM. RED BAG. M119		33,000	33,000	33,000	33,000	33,000					
081 PROJ. CHG. 155MM. RED BAG. M119			[314]	[314]	[314]	[314]					
082 FUZE. ARTILLERY. ELEC TIME. M767	7,476	7,476	18,000	-7,476	-2,476	5,000					
082 FUZE. ARTILLERY. ELEC TIME. M767	[61]	[61]	[250]	[-61]	[-16]	[45]					
085 MOUT FUZE											
085 MOUT FUZE											
087 FUZE. ARTILLERY. ELEC TIME. M762	47,364	47,364		-47,364	-12,364	35,000					
087 FUZE. ARTILLERY. ELEC TIME. M762	[417]	[417]		[-417]	[-67]	[350]					
091 MINE. VOLCANO. AT/AP. M87	80,950	80,950				80,950					
091 MINE. VOLCANO. AT/AP. M87	[47]	[47]				[47]					
092 MINE. MICLIC. ROCKET MOTOR. MK22	6,882	6,882				6,882					
092 MINE. MICLIC. ROCKET MOTOR. MK22	[1,781]	[1,781]				[1,781]					

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	(2)	(1)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
093 MINE, MICLIC, LINE CHARGE, M58	9,875	9,875	9,875								9,875	
094 MINE, MICLIC, LINE CHARGE, M58	[937]	[937]	[937]								[937]	
094 MINE, MOPMS, AT/AP, M131	40,621	40,621	13,421									
094 MINE, MOPMS, AT/AP, M131	[3,327]	[3,327]	[3,327]									
097 AT-4 MULTI-PURPOSE WEAPON	56,031	56,031	59,031									
097 AT-4 MULTI-PURPOSE WEAPON	[66]	[66]	[66]									
098 AT-4 MULTI-PURPOSE WEAPON TRAINER	3,890	3,890	490									
098 AT-4 MULTI-PURPOSE WEAPON TRAINER	[5,859]	[5,859]	[5,859]									
106 DEMOLITION MUNITIONS, ALL TYPES			11,800									
106 DEMOLITION MUNITIONS, ALL TYPES												
110 GRENADES, ALL TYPES	12,612	12,612	12,612								12,612	
112 SIGNALS, ALL TYPES	5,018	5,018	5,018								5,018	
113 SIMULATORS, ALL TYPES	5,329	5,329	5,329								5,329	
116 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2 MILLION	7,072	7,072	7,072								7,072	
123 PROVISION OF INDUSTRIAL FACILITIES	125,310	125,310	125,310								125,310	
124 COMPONENTS FOR PROVE-OUT	6,979	6,979	6,979								6,979	
125 LAYAWAY OF INDUSTRIAL FACILITIES	39,977	39,977	39,977								39,977	
127 JEFFERSON PROVING GROUND MODERNIZATION	1,991	1,991	1,991								1,991	
133 MOUT FUZE			18,000									
135 INDUSTRIAL PREPAREDNESS			64,600								64,600	
All other programs	536,614	536,614	546,514								536,614	
Total - Procurement of Ammunition, Army	1,704,800	1,704,800	1,887,047								1,887,047	
Other Procurement, Army												
001 TACTICAL TRAILERS/DOLLY SETS	19,265	19,265	19,265								19,265	
009 H1 MOB MULTI-PURP WHLD VEH (HMMWV)(MVP)	222,533	222,533	222,533								222,533	
010 SMALL UNIT SUPPORT VEHICLE (SUSV)	28,351	28,351	28,351								28,351	
010 SMALL UNIT SUPPORT VEHICLE (SUSV)	[192]	[192]	[192]								[192]	
013 HEAVY EQUIPMENT TRANSPORTER SVS	34,950	34,950	34,950								34,950	
014 TRUCK, 10T, 8X8, ABT	7,468	7,468	7,468								7,468	
014 TRUCK, 10T, 8X8, ABT	[46]	[46]	[46]								[46]	
015 FAMILY OF HEAVY TACTICAL VEH (MVP)	43,297	43,297	43,297								43,297	
015 FAMILY OF HEAVY TACTICAL VEH (MVP)	[112]	[112]	[112]								[112]	
016 TRUCK, TRACTOR, LINE HAUL, M915A1	9,728	9,728	9,728								9,728	
016 TRUCK, TRACTOR, LINE HAUL, M915A1	[123]	[123]	[123]								[123]	
025 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS	56,854	56,854	56,854								56,854	
030 TRI-TAC EQUIPMENT	22,094	22,094	22,094								22,094	
031 MOB SUBSCRIBER EQUIP	8,519	8,519	8,519								8,519	
FAD 728 /90												
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control												
01 May 1990												

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted
	Budget Request 25 APR 89	PL101-189 29 NOV 89	No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	(9)	No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	(13)	No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	(17)	
(1)	(2)	(8)							(18)
032 MOB SUBSCRIBER EQUIP	976,200		215,000		-100,000		-50,000		926,200
033 SINGGARS FAMILY	290,728	121,628	-140,400		-158,728		-210,728		80,000
034 BECS	33,201	33,201	-1,900		-23,201		-13,201		20,000
034 BECS	[2,810]	[2,810]			[2,010]		[-1,210]		[1,600]
038 SOF MOD RADIOS	26,542	26,542	-4,600				-4,600		21,942
040 SMALL UNIT TRANSCIEVER	3,972	3,972							3,972
040 SMALL UNIT TRANSCIEVER	[2,445]	[2,445]							[2,445]
050 SOUTHCOM C3 UPGRADE	13,935	13,935			-13,935		-13,935		
051 SOUTHCOM INTELL MGMT SVS	1,891	1,891			-1,891		-1,891		
060 DSCS OPERATIONS CONTROL SVS (DOCS)	20,748	20,748	-10,000		-10,000		-10,000		10,748
067 SINGLE CHANNEL OBJECT TACT TERM (SCOTT)	38,641	38,641	-38,641		-38,641		-38,641		
067 SINGLE CHANNEL OBJECT TACT TERM (SCOTT)	[16]	[16]							
089 INFO SVS-MCA SUPPORT	19,346	19,346	-10,800				-10,800		8,546
092 CALIBRATION SETS EQUIPMENT	14,426	14,426			-5,826		-5,826		8,600
101 MOD IN-SVC EQ (INT SPT) TIARA	6,069	6,069			-3,900				6,069
107 STARNET/VIABLE	1,454	1,454	-1,454						1,454
109 AMC INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIP (IPE)	15,736	15,736			-7,736		-3,500		12,236
111 ADV FIELD ARTILLERY TACT DATA SVS	7,395	7,395					-7,395		
113 ARMY DATA DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM-ADDS	48,817	24,417	-48,817		-48,817		-48,817		
114 TRADOC AUTOMATION	4,236	4,236			-4,236		-4,236		
120 HQ AUTOMATION	27,690	7,690	-20,000		-20,000		-14,000		13,690
121 INFO PROC EQUIP	6,056	6,056	-6,056				-6,056		
123 PERSONNEL AUTOMATION SYSTEMS	8,404	8,404			-8,404		-4,000		4,404
124 TRAINING AUTOMATION SYSTEMS	988	988	-988						988
128 FORWARD ENTRY DEVICE	24,558	24,558			-13,200				24,558
131 CORPS/THEATER ADP SVC CTR (CTASC)	17,716	17,716	-5,000						17,716
132 TACTICAL ARMY CSS COMPUTER SVS (TACCS)	24,907	24,907	-2,890						24,907
139 WMMCCS INFORMATION SYSTEM (WIS)	31,923	31,923			-31,923				31,923
148 COMPUTER/INDICATOR, CP-696/PD	6,719	6,719					6,719		6,719
153 NAVSTAR USER EQUIPMENT	[1,236]	[1,236]					[1,236]		[1,236]
155 NIGHT VISION GOGGLES	27,021	17,021			-10,000		-10,000		17,021
158 NIGHT VISION SIGHT INDIV WPN AN/PVS-4	45,286	45,286							45,286
158 NIGHT VISION SIGHT INDIV WPN AN/PVS-4	14,920	14,920							14,920
161 SMALL AEROSTAT SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM	[5,852]	[5,852]							[5,852]
166 MODIFICATION OF IN-SERVICE EQ (TAC EL)	3,483		-3,483		-3,483		-3,483		
171 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS	37,220	37,220							11,220
172 SPECIAL PROGRAMS	316,319	316,319	-21,300		-26,000		-26,000		290,419
900 UNDISTRIBUTED	72,457	42,457	-30,000		-35,000		-25,000		47,457
178 MASK, PROTECTIVE, NBC	56,030	56,030	1,000		-132,000		1,000		57,030

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		Authorization		MAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	25 APR 89	29 NOV 89	PL101-189	No. 101-208	Floor Act.	4 AUG 89	No. 101-132	Floor Act.	No. 101-345	Final Act.	19 NOV 89	PL101-165
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)						
179 MASK, ACFT	9,878	9,878				9,878						
179 MASK, ACFT	[750]	[750]				[750]						
180 CHEMICAL AGENT MONITOR	19,757	19,757		-7,757	-7,757	12,000						
180 CHEMICAL AGENT MONITOR	[3,307]	[3,307]		[-1,307]	[-1,307]	[2,000]						
181 SIMP COLL PROT EQUIP M20	6,201	6,201				6,201						
181 SIMP COLL PROT EQUIP M20	[928]	[928]				[928]						
182 IMPROVED DRINKING SYSTEM		1,000										
200 FIELD KITCHEN, MOBILE, TRL MTD			10,000									
211 TANK ASSEMBLY FAB COLLAPSIBLE POL 10000G	1,106	1,106				1,106						
211 TANK ASSEMBLY FAB COLLAPSIBLE POL 10000G	[119]	[119]				[119]						
213 TANK/PUMP UNIT LIQ DISP F/TRK MOUNTING	2,963	2,963				2,963						
213 TANK/PUMP UNIT LIQ DISP F/TRK MOUNTING	[332]	[332]				[332]						
216 SWA PETROLEUM DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	42,093	42,093		-22,093	-17,093	25,000						
218 WATER PURIF UNIT REV OS 3000 GPH	14,309	14,309		-14,309	-14,309							
218 WATER PURIF UNIT REV OS 3000 GPH	[37]	[37]		[-37]	[-37]							
221 TANK FABRIC COLL WTR 3000 GAL (ONION)	1,082	1,082				1,082						
221 TANK FABRIC COLL WTR 3000 GAL (ONION)	[669]	[669]				[669]						
223 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2.0M (WATER EQ)	3,042	3,042				3,042						
235 TNG INLAND & COASTAL WATERWAYS		7,500										
235 TNG & COASTAL WATERWAYS		[11]										
237 LARGE TUGBOAT			7,500		7,500	7,500						
237 LARGE TUGBOAT					[11]	[11]						
240 GENERATORS AND ASSOCIATED EQUIP	41,931	41,931		-20,000	-20,000	21,931						
243 TRUCK, FORK LIFT, DE, PT, RT, 6000 LB	21,321	21,321				21,321						
243 TRUCK, FORK LIFT, DE, PT, RT, 6000 LB	[281]	[281]				[281]						
244 TRUCK, FORK LIFT, DE, PT, RT, 4000 LB	14,115	14,115				14,115						
244 TRUCK, FORK LIFT, DE, PT, RT, 4000 LB	[302]	[302]				[302]						
247 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS	30,161	30,161				30,161						
248 BASE LEVEL COM'L EQUIPMENT	27,655	27,655	-5,000		-5,000	22,655						
253 OSD PRODUCTIVITY INVESTMENT FUNDING	34,119	34,119		-13,871	-13,871	20,248						
256 HOST NATION SUPPORT - EUROPE	122,339	122,339	-39			122,339						
258 TRAINING DEVICES, NONSYSTEM	140,275	140,275		-32,740	-16,440	123,835						
277 FIELD KITCHEN MOBILE,TRL MTD												
262 O&M TRANSFER, EQUIP MODERNIZATION				59,100	10,000	10,000						
265 ASSET CAPITALIZATION PROGRAM				58,900	59,100	59,100						
270 MODERNIZATION					58,900	58,900						
273 SAVINGS - BETTER CONTRACT MANAGEMENT				-125,300								
275 AMENDMENT ROUNDING ADJUSTMENT (FLOOR ACTION)					33,650	33,650						
300 FT IRWIN EQUIPMENT				38,600	34,740	34,740						
500 INSTALLING MODS OF EQUIPMENT												

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item		Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No.101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No.101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No.101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)		(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
All other programs		938,660	914,733	-29,271	-12,500	-23,927	914,733
Total - Other Procurement, Army		4,169,100	3,068,771	-272,735	-713,864	-499,881	3,669,219
Aircraft Procurement, Navy							
004	EA-6B/REMFG (ELEC WARFARE) PROWLER	104,970	104,970	318,230			104,970
007	AV-8B (V/STOL) HARRIER (MYP)	461,225	461,225		-33,000	-16,000	445,225
009	F-14A/D/REMFG (FIGHTER) TOMCAT	688,640	1,447,000	574,996	-33,500	675,360	1,364,000
009	F-14A/D/REMFG (FIGHTER) TOMCAT		[6]	[18]		[18]	[24]
010	F-14A/D/REMFG (FIGHTER) TOMCAT ADV PROC (CV)	82,664	82,664				82,664
011	F/A-18 (FIGHTER) HORNET (MYP)	1,889,718	1,894,718	41,997			1,889,718
012	F/A-18 (FIGHTER) HORNET ADV PROC (CV)	530,900	169,900	-389,500	-51,000	-389,500	141,400
013	CH/MH-53E (HELO) SUPER STALLION	359,307	254,000	-115,207	-297,307	-205,007	154,300
013	CH/MH-53E (HELO) SUPER STALLION		[23]	[14]			[13]
014	CH/MH-53E (HELO) SUPER STALLION ADV PROC (CV)	51,700	31,470				51,700
015	V-22 OSPREY ADV PROC (CV)			157,000			
019	SH-60B (ASW HELICOPTER) (MYP) ADV PROC(CV)	41,900	41,900	-8,700	-8,800		41,900
021	SH-60F CV (ASW HELICOPTER) (MYP) AP (CV)	54,027	54,027	-23,000	-27,400		54,027
024	E-2C (EARLY WARNING) HAWKEYE (MYP) AP (CV)	224,987	45,000	-194,500		-194,500	30,487
075	F/A-18 PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS		-53,000				
079	AIRBORNE SELF PROTECTION JAMMER						
026	T-45TS GOSHAWK	153,114			-56,630	-169,800	-169,800
032	A-4 SERIES	6,339	6,339			-56,630	96,484
033	A-6 SERIES	63,387	63,387	73,000		48,000	6,339
045	H-53 SERIES	29,721	29,721				111,387
052	P-3 SERIES	30,725	30,725				29,721
053	S-3 SERIES	56,135	56,135	50,000		25,000	30,725
059	CARGO/TRANSPORT A/C SERIES	1,552	1,552				81,135
062	POWER PLANT CHANGES	5,959	5,959				1,552
064	COMMON ECM EQUIPMENT	46,781	46,781				5,959
076	A-6 PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS						46,781
066	SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS	1,322,707	1,322,707	-145,000		-72,507	1,250,200
070	OTHER PRODUCTION CHARGES	35,462	35,462	-698			35,462
072	O&M TRANSFER, EQUIP MODERNIZATION		783,400		180,900	376,500	376,500
077	MODERNIZATION						
078	UNOBLIGATED PRIOR YEAR FUNDS						
500	INSTALLING MODS OF EQUIPMENT				602,500	542,250	542,250
All other programs		2,584,180	2,584,180				2,584,180

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189	HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL 101-165 21 NOV 89
	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
TOA - Aircraft Procurement, Navy	8,826,100	9,500,222	338,618	275,763	563,166	9,389,266

(1)

Financing Adjustments:
028 PRIOR YEAR MILESTONE AUTHORIZATION
Total - Aircraft Procurement, Navy

Weapons Procurement, Navy

003 TRIDENT II	1,598,507			-1,598,507	-375,000	1,223,507
003 TRIDENT II	[63]			[-63]	[-21]	[42]
004 TRIDENT II ADV PROC (CV)	216,131			-216,131		216,131
009 AMRAAM (MVP)	129,785			-21,685	-21,685	108,100
009 AMRAAM (MVP)	[150]			[-65]	[-65]	[85]
011 PHOENIX	376,457	108,100		-53,000	-53,000	323,457
012 HARPOON	214,141	326,457				214,141
013 AGM-88A (HARM) (MVP)	292,174	194,141	45,300	-17,500	13,900	308,074
013 AGM-88A (HARM) (MVP)	[1,162]	292,174	[200]		[100]	[1,262]
014 SM-2 MR	310,619	354,219	172,000	79,800	79,800	390,419
014 SM-2 MR	[590]	[960]	[610]	[350]	[350]	[940]
015 RAM	90,265	90,265	-43,600			90,265
015 RAM	[580]	[580]	[-320]			[580]
024 MAVERICK MISSILES ADV PROC (CV)	6,500	6,500	-6,500			6,500
027 DRONES AND DECOYS	28,950	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
030 AIM/RIM-7E/F SPARROW MOD	16,836	28,950	-28,950			28,950
036 WEAPONS INDUSTRIAL FACILITIES	171,817	21,336		4,500	4,500	21,336
037 FLEET SATELLITE COMMUNICATIONS (MVP)	493,642	171,817	-32,700			171,817
041 MK-48 ADCAP TORPEDO	[320]	438,900		-55,000	-55,000	438,642
041 MK-48 ADCAP TORPEDO	269,130	[240]	2,000	[-60]	2,000	[260]
043 MK-50 ALWT	8,682	269,130				271,130
050 TORPEDO MK-46 MODS	59,990	14,682	15,000			8,682
055 MK-15 CLOSE IN WEAPONS SYSTEM	7,177	74,990	[5]			59,990
055 MK-15 CLOSE IN WEAPONS SYSTEM	[20]	[25]				[20]
056 MK-75 76MM GUN MOUNT	523	7,177				7,177
057 MK-19/40MM MACHINE GUN	[25]	523		-523	-523	
057 MK-19/40MM MACHINE GUN	[25]	[25]		[-25]	[-25]	
067 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS	94,441	94,441	16,014			111,341
069 WPN(BA3.4.5)TRANS TO SCN(ENTERPRISE)		-7,800		-7,800	16,900	
071 INSTALLATION OF MODERNIZATION EQUIPMENT		33,800		33,800	30,420	30,420

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208 Floor Act.	4 AUG 89	No. 101-132 Floor Act.	28 SEP 89	No. 101-345 Final Act.	19 NOV 89	PL101-165	21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)				
All other programs	1,339,233	1,339,233							1,339,233	
Total - Weapons Procurement, Navy	5,725,000	3,884,035	91,879	-1,827,046	-332,688	5,392,312				
Shipbuilding and Conversion, Navy										
001 TRIDENT (NUCLEAR)	1,137,200	1,037,200							1,032,200	
002 TRIDENT (NUCLEAR) ADV PROC (CV)	140,600	100,600							100,600	
004 SSN-688 CLASS SUBMARINE (NUCLEAR)	806,300	763,300	626,000						753,300	
007 SSN-688 CLASS SUBMARINE (NUCLEAR)	816,800	816,800	-202,000						614,800	
009 CV SLEP ADV PROC (CV)	20,900	20,900								
010 ENTERPRISE REFUEL/MOD (AP) (INCL O&M TRANSF)		1,422,100	1,422,100						1,422,100	
011 DDG-51 (MYP)										
017 MHC COASTAL MINE HUNTER	3,600,700	3,533,700	-67,000						3,500,000	
017 MHC COASTAL MINE HUNTER	120,300	282,000	161,700						197,600	
026 LCAC LANDING CRAFT	196,400	250,400	54,000						250,400	
028 FAST SEALIFT SHIP (AP)		20,000	1,000,000						600,000	
029 OUTFITTING										
030 POST DELIVERY	205,500	205,500	-13,300						192,200	
033 SHIP PRODUCTION ENGINEERING (INC R&D TRANS)	134,500	134,500	-24,200						110,300	
202 COAST GUARD PATROL BOATS									84,000	
202 COAST GUARD PATROL BOATS										
035 UNDISTRIBUTED REDUCTION (MILSTAR)										
200 ICEBREAKERS									329,000	
200 ICEBREAKERS									2,371,400	
All other programs	2,371,400	2,371,400								
Total - Shipbuilding and Conversion, Navy	9,550,600	10,958,400	2,908,600	2,590,200	2,007,300	11,557,900				
Other Procurement, Navy										
001 LM-2500 GAS TURBINE	7,502	7,502								
010 SUBMARINE PROPELLERS	5,381	5,381							4,335	
042 DIVING AND SALVAGE EQUIPMENT	5,010	5,010							5,010	
046 SMALL BOATS	13,448	13,448							13,448	
048 REDUCTION IN SHIP SUPPORT EQUIP										
FAD 728 /90										
OASD(C)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control										
01 May 1990										

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	(9)	No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	(13)	No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	(17)	PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)			
049 PRODUCTION SUPPORT FACILITIES	16,903	16,903							16,903
320 MOLDED CASE CIRCUIT BREAKERS									6,000
053 AN/SPS-48	5,174	5,174	6,000						44,174
054 AN/SPS-49	4,504	4,504	-4,504						192,465
059 AN/SQQ-89 SURFACE ASW COMBAT SYS	192,465	192,465							85,596
060 AN/BQQ-5	95,697	95,697	-10,101						13,051
061 AN/SVS-27/SPS-49 ADT									
071 LAMPS Mk1 ASW SUPPORT	13,051	13,051							
083 SIDEKICK									
083 SIDEKICK									
086 COMBAT OF	27,781	27,781	-26,000						27,781
087 SIGNATURE REDUCTION									
093 NAVY TACTICAL DATA SYSTEM	68,552	68,552	-993						67,559
102 STRATEGIC PLATFORM SUPPORT EQUIPMENT	114,567	109,567							89,567
121 OVER THE HORIZON RADAR	86,557	11,882	-86,557						10,900
121 OVER THE HORIZON RADAR									
133 SHIP COMM ITEMS UNDER \$2.0 MILLION	6,702	6,702							6,702
140 SATCOM SHIP TERMINALS	69,931	69,931	-54,079						69,931
141 SATCOM SHORE TERMINALS	26,262	26,262	-21,269						26,262
157 TSEC/KVV-5 (ANDVT)	37,761	37,761							37,761
170 TRANSFER TO R&D FOR MED DEPTH MINE									
172 CRYPTOLOGIC RESERVES EQUIPMENT	629	629							629
175 WAR RESERVE	628	628							628
178 REDUCTION IN COMM ELECT									
317 QUICK REACTION SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM			9,000						
317 QUICK REACTION SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM									
322 COMMUNICATIONS & ELECTRONICS REDUCTION			-57,500						
183 SONOBUOYS-GENERAL INCREASE			45,000						45,000
185 GENERAL PURPOSE BOMBS	80,340	80,340							80,340
190 2.75 INCH ROCKET	18,849	18,849							17,449
192 MACHINE GUN AMMUNITION	13,364	23,364							33,364
193 PRACTICE BOMBS	34,403	34,403	20,000						41,903
205 AIRCRAFT REARMING EQUIPMENT	15,552	15,552	-1,138						14,414
219 CIWS AMMUNITION	30,776	30,776	10,000						40,776
235 MK-92 CORT									
235 MK-92 CORT									
240 EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DISPOSAL EQUIP	11,806	11,806							11,806
254 REDUCTION IN ORDNANCE SUPPORT EQUIP			-25,000						
257 PASSENGER CARRYING VEHICLES	6,818	6,818							6,818
257 PASSENGER CARRYING VEHICLES									[502]

FAD 728 /90
OASD(CJP)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208	Floor Act.	No. 101-132	Floor Act.	No. 101-345	Final Act.	PL101-165	
	25 APR 89	29 NOV 89	4 AUG 89	28 SEP 89	19 NOV 89	21 NOV 89				
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)				
258 TRUCKS & TRAILERS	9,930	9,930				9,930				
262 TRAILERS/TRUCK TRACTORS	4,611	4,611				4,611				
265 EARTH MOVING EQUIPMENT	8,918	8,918				8,918				
265 EARTH MOVING EQUIPMENT	[152]	[152]				[152]				
267 MISC CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE EQUIP	8,964	8,964				8,964				
268 FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT	6,442	6,442				6,442				
268 FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT	[61]	[61]				[61]				
270 AMPHIBIOUS EQUIPMENT	5,398	21,898	16,500		16,500					
271 COMBAT CONSTRUCTION SUPPORT EQUIPMENT	7,349	7,349				21,898				
278 FORKLIFT TRUCKS	6,788	6,788				7,349				
279 OTHER MATERIALS HANDLING EQUIPMENT	2,294	2,294				6,788				
283 SPECIAL PURPOSE SUPPLY SYSTEMS	131,123	131,123				2,294				
288 SHIP SYSTEM TRAINERS	20,014	20,014				131,123				
291 COMMAND SUPPORT EQUIPMENT	27,537	27,537				20,014				
293 MEDICAL SUPPORT EQUIPMENT	56,802	56,802				27,537				
297 NAVAL RESERVE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT	3,824	3,824				56,802				
300 COMPUTER ACQUISITION PROGRAM	107,102	107,102				3,824				
303 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS	547,405	529,905				107,102				
304 REDUCTION IN SPARES & REPAIR PARTS		3,096,200				529,905				
051 O&M TRANSFER, EQUIP MODERNIZATION		-15,300								
310 OPN TRANSFER TO SCN (ENTERPRISE)		351,900								
315 ASSET CAPITALIZATION PROGRAM										
324 SSN-688 SPARES										
500 INSTALLING MODS OF EQUIPMENT										
600 OPN TRANSFER TO SCN										
All other programs										
Total - Other Procurement, Navy	2,950,086	2,950,086	-278,515	3,266,432	3,055,764	7,970,764				
Procurement, Marine Corps										
029 83MM ROCKET HEAA (SMAW)	28,357	28,357				28,357				
039 UNALLOCATED INCREASE - AMMUNITION										
042 AAV7A1 PIP	12,947	12,947				25,000				
044 M-1 A1 MAIN BATTLE TANK (MVP)	396,340	396,340				25,000				
045 M-1 A1 MAIN BATTLE TANK ADV PROC (CY)	120,300	120,300				12,947				
054 MK-19 40MM MACHINE GUN	1,858	1,858				396,340				
063 MANPACK RADIOS AND EQUIP	4,271	4,271				120,300				
066 UNIT LEVEL CIRCUIT SWITCH (ULCS)	48,217	48,217				1,858				
087 AN/USM-489 SPECTRUM ANALYZER, PORTABLE	4,094	4,094				-1,858				
FAD 728 /90										
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control										
01 May 1990										

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item						
----- Authorization -----						
Budget Request 25 APR 89	PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No.101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No.101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No.101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165	
(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)	
(1)						
087 AN/USM-489 SPECTRUM ANALYZER, PORTABLE	[107]				[107]	
098 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2M (NON-TEL)	1,252				1,252	
132 DRY CHEMICAL FIRE EXTINGUISHER	3,138				3,138	
132 DRY CHEMICAL FIRE EXTINGUISHER	[300]				[300]	
136 SHELTER FAMILY	13,818				13,818	
137 CONTAINER FAMILY	12,217				12,217	
140 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2 MIL	3,804				3,804	
141 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS	61,838				61,838	
142 O&M TRANSFER, EQUIP MODERNIZATION	15,400		5,900	5,900	5,900	
145 ASSET CAPITALIZATION PROGRAM	3,400		3,400	3,400	3,400	
146 MODERNIZATION						
500 INSTALLING MODS OF EQUIPMENT			9,500	8,550	8,550	
All other programs	484,349				484,349	
Total - Procurement, Marine Corps	1,196,800	50,000	-11,415	16,992	1,213,792	
Aircraft Procurement, Air Force						
001 B-1B	9,960	-9,960	-9,960	-9,960	1,663,974	
002 B-2A (MVP)	2,107,974	-500,000	-300,000	-444,000	[2]	
002 B-2A (MVP)	[3]	[1]				
003 B-2A ADV PROC (CY)	409,800	-240,000		15,000	424,800	
004 F-15 D/E	1,338,807	-103,600		-103,600	1,235,207	
008 MC-130H - SOF	241,848	-137,700		-70,000	171,848	
008 MC-130H - SOF	[2]	[2]			[2]	
012 C-17 (MVP)	1,523,971	-363,900	-363,900	-413,900	1,110,071	
012 C-17 (MVP)	[6]	[2]	[2]			
013 C-17 ADV PROC (CY)	167,600	-67,900	-67,900	-67,900	99,700	
014 C-27A	74,386	-74,386			74,386	
014 C-27A	[5]	[5]				
018 C-130H				262,500	262,500	
018 C-130H				[12]	[12]	
015 TANKER, TRANSPORT, TRAINER SYSTEM	147,425	-73,425			147,425	
015 TANKER, TRANSPORT, TRAINER SYSTEM	[14]	[7]			[14]	
016 MH-60G	52,822			151,000	203,822	
016 MH-60G	[4]				[16]	
017 CIVIL AIR PATROL A/C	2,000		500	500	2,500	
021 B-52	225,613	-43,900	-43,900	-68,100	157,513	
023 B-1B	83,499	-64,400	-11,500	-32,500	50,999	
024 A-7	56,700				56,700	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	(9)	No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	(13)	No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	(17)	PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)						(18)	
025 A-10	53,342	53,342							53,342
026 F/RF-4	64,900	64,900							64,900
028 F-15	215,536	215,536							198,036
029 F-16	228,100	228,100							228,100
033 C-5	55,700	55,700							55,700
037 C-141	31,200	31,200							31,200
042 C-12	3,500	3,500							3,500
046 C-130	117,050	117,050							117,050
047 S0F C130	107,400	107,400							107,400
048 C-135 (MVP)	488,310	488,310							656,310
050 E-4	18,200	18,200							12,100
053 H-3 AIRCRAFT SYSTEM									700
057 OTHER AIRCRAFT	120,023	99,523							67,023
076 HC-130H									43,000
077 C-20									49,600
077 C-20									49,600
083 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS									49,600
084 COMMON AGE	3,760,665	3,760,665							3,110,265
085 INDUSTRIAL RESPONSIVENESS	299,789	272,706							241,503
086 WAR CONSUMABLES	57,566	47,566							37,566
087 OTHER PRODUCTION CHARGES	51,924	51,924							51,924
089 COMMON GROUND EQUIP	591,430	591,430							611,930
072 O&M TRANSFER, EQUIP MODERNIZATION	109,153	109,153							56,265
075 C-20 PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS		685,900							294,900
078 UNDISTRICTED REDUCTION		-20,000							-140,000
080 AIRBORNE SELF PROTECTION JAMMER		-140,000							-204,800
500 INSTALLING MODS OF EQUIPMENT									351,900
All other programs									3,970,307
Total - Aircraft Procurement, Air Force	3,970,307	3,970,307							15,679,242
	16,787,200	16,329,857							-1,107,958
Missile Procurement, Air Force									
001 PEACEKEEPER (M-X)									691,000
002 PEACEKEEPER (M-X) ADV PROC (CY)									163,607
077 MX MK-21 REENTRY	771,000	771,000							80,000
008 SRAM II	163,607	163,607							4,415
009 SRAM II ADV PROC (CY)									6,376
014 AGM-85D MAVERICK (MVP)									177,458

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
014 AGM-65D MAVERICK (MYP)		12,270	12,270		10,800						12,270	
015 AGM-65D MAVERICK ADV PROC (CV)		10,800	10,800		10,800						10,800	
016 AGM-68A HARM		79,339	79,339		109,300						133,989	
017 AGM-68A HARM		902,876	902,876		887,776						887,776	
018 AMRAAM (MYP)		1,450	1,450		1,450						1,450	
019 AMRAAM (MYP)		259,411	259,411		259,411						259,411	
020 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS		70,281	70,281		70,281						70,281	
021 GLOBAL POSITIONING (MYP)		48,066	48,066		48,066						48,066	
022 SPACE SHUTTLE OPERATIONS		359,330	359,330		359,330						359,330	
023 DEFENSE SUPPORT PROGRAM (MYP)		209,281	209,281		209,281						209,281	
024 SPACE BOOSTERS (MYP)		137,286	137,286		137,286						137,286	
025 MEDIUM LAUNCH VEHICLE		3,182,705	3,182,705		3,073,605						3,073,605	
026 SPECIAL PROGRAMS		131,168	131,168		131,168						131,168	
027 MILSTAR (MYP)					88,200						88,200	
028 MODERNIZATION					38,400						38,400	
029 INSTALLATION OF MODERNIZATION EQUIP												
030 UNDISTRIBUTED REDUCTION												
031 AIM-9P PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS												
032 All other programs												
Total - Missile Procurement, Air Force		870,791	870,791		897,091						897,091	
Other Procurement, Air Force		7,382,200	7,382,200		7,110,900						7,110,900	
001 2.75 INCH ROCKET MOTOR		15,612	15,612		15,612						15,612	
002 2.75 INCH ROCKET MOTOR		68,491	68,491		68,491						68,491	
003 2.75 INCH ROCKET HEAD - WP		6,039	6,039		6,039						6,039	
004 2.75 INCH ROCKET HEAD - WP		80,078	80,078		80,078						80,078	
005 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000		5,817	5,817		5,817						5,817	
006 5.56 MM		5,370	5,370		5,370						5,370	
007 5.56 MM		35,022	35,022		35,022						35,022	
008 20 MM COMBAT		4,665	4,665		4,665						4,665	
009 20 MM COMBAT		1,341	1,341		1,341						1,341	
010 20MM TRAINING		26,996	26,996		26,996						26,996	
011 20MM TRAINING		9,389	9,389		9,389						9,389	
012 30 MM TRAINING		58,744	58,744		58,744						58,744	
013 30 MM TRAINING		7,082	7,082		7,082						7,082	
014 SIGNAL MK-4 MOD 3		1,759	1,759		1,759						1,759	
015 SIGNAL MK-4 MOD 3		1,516	1,516		1,516						1,516	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208 Floor Act.	4 AUG 89	No. 101-132 Floor Act.	28 SEP 89	No. 101-345 Final Act.	19 NOV 89	PL101-165	21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)				
017 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000	11,287	11,287	-1,890		-1,890				9,397	
018 MK-82 INERT/BDU-50		8,462	8,462		8,462				8,462	
018 MK-82 INERT/BDU-50			[33,980]		[33,980]				[33,980]	
020 BSU-49 INFLATABLE RETARDER	5,614	5,614							5,614	
020 BSU-49 INFLATABLE RETARDER	[14,969]	[14,969]							[14,969]	
025 GBU-15	13,800	13,800							1,330	
025 GBU-15	136,630	136,630							206,630	
030 CBU-87(COMB EFFECTS MUNITION)(MVP)	20,000		-13,400		-12,470				70,000	
031 CBU-87 ADV PROC (CY)	6,606		-20,000		-20,000					
035 FLARE, IR MJU-78	[182,311]	6,606							6,606	
035 FLARE, IR MJU-78	1,680	[182,311]							[182,311]	
036 PARACHUTE FLARE LUU-2 B/B	[3,818]	1,680							1,680	
036 PARACHUTE FLARE LUU-2 B/B	17,074	[3,818]							[3,818]	
041 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000	25,148	17,074							17,074	
042 FMU-139	[36,213]	25,148							25,148	
042 FMU-139	1,302	[36,213]							[36,213]	
043 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000	876	1,302							1,302	
049 SEDAN, 4 DR 4X2	[117]	876							876	
049 SEDAN, 4 DR 4X2	630	[117]							[117]	
051 BUS, 28 PASSENGER	[16]	630							630	
051 BUS, 28 PASSENGER	3,642	[16]							[16]	
053 BUS, 44 PASSENGER	[56]	3,642							3,642	
053 BUS, 44 PASSENGER	2,065	[56]							[56]	
055 MODULAR AMBULANCE	[51]	2,065							2,065	
055 MODULAR AMBULANCE	7,355	[51]							[51]	
058 TRUCK, STAKE/PLATFORM	[517]	7,355							7,355	
058 TRUCK, STAKE/PLATFORM	4,171	[517]							[517]	
059 TRUCK, CARGO-UTILITY, 3/4T, 4X4	[255]	4,171							4,171	
059 TRUCK, CARGO-UTILITY, 3/4T, 4X4	4,118	[255]							[255]	
060 TRUCK, CARGO-UTILITY, 1/2T, 4X2	[286]	4,118							4,118	
060 TRUCK, CARGO-UTILITY, 1/2T, 4X2	4,893	[286]							[286]	
061 TRUCK, PICKUP, 1/2T, 4X2	[435]	4,893							4,893	
061 TRUCK, PICKUP, 1/2T, 4X2	8,111	[435]							[435]	
063 TRUCK MULTI-STOP 1 TON 4X2	[410]	8,111							8,111	
063 TRUCK MULTI-STOP 1 TON 4X2	3,505	[410]							[410]	
065 TRUCK CARRYALL	[210]	3,505							3,505	
065 TRUCK CARRYALL	3,092	[210]							[210]	
070 TRUCK TRACTOR, OVER 5T	[69]	3,092							3,092	
070 TRUCK TRACTOR, OVER 5T	2,931	[69]							[69]	
071 TRUCK, DUMP 5 TON	[77]	2,931							2,931	
071 TRUCK, DUMP 5 TON		[77]							[77]	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item		Budget Request 25 APR 89		Authoriza- tion PL101-189	HAC Rpt. No.101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No.101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No.101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
		(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)	
(1)								
CAP VEHICLES			800		800	800		800
072	ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000	16,714	16,714		-200	-200		16,514
074	TRUCK TANK FUEL R-11(R-9)	33,630	33,630					33,630
078	TRUCK TANK FUEL R-11(R-9)	[350]	[350]					[350]
087	ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000	15,477	15,477		-200	-200		15,277
091	TRUCK PUMPER P-24(P-8)	4,696	4,696					4,696
091	TRUCK PUMPER P-24(P-8)	[36]	[36]					[36]
092	TRUCK PUMPER P-22(P-12)	4,084	4,084					4,084
092	TRUCK PUMPER P-22(P-12)	[36]	[36]					[36]
093	ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000	2,706	2,706					2,706
094	TRUCK F/L 4000 LB GED/DED 144 INCH	6,283	6,283					6,283
094	TRUCK F/L 4000 LB GED/DED 144 INCH	[220]	[220]					[220]
095	TRUCK, F/L 6000 LB	1,874	1,874					1,874
095	TRUCK, F/L 6000 LB	[80]	[80]					[80]
096	TRUCK, F/L 10,000 LB	6,906	6,906					6,906
096	TRUCK, F/L 10,000 LB	[163]	[163]		-200	-200		[163]
101	ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000	9,879	9,879					9,679
102	LOADER, SCOOP	7,218	7,218					7,218
102	LOADER, SCOOP	[116]	[116]					[116]
104	CLEANER, RUNWAY/STREET	5,236	5,236					5,236
104	CLEANER, RUNWAY/STREET	[86]	[86]					[86]
105	CRANE, 7-50 TON	1,614	1,614					1,614
105	CRANE, 7-50 TON	[10]	[10]					[10]
109	ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000	11,223	11,223		-200	-200		11,023
119	INTELLIGENCE TRAINING EQUIPMENT	12,181	12,181		-3,000			12,181
123	TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYS IMPROVE	233,078	233,078	-5,940		-5,940		227,138
125	DEFENSE SUPPORT PROGRAM	89,014	66,014		-36,600			66,014
126	OTH-B RADAR	209,478	199,478	-10,000	-122,478	-10,000		199,478
127	SAC COMMAND AND CONTROL	47,300	47,300		-19,505	-10,300		37,000
129	CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX	37,126	32,126	-10,000	-4,000	-5,000		32,126
133	NAVSTAR GPS	11,476	7,476		-39,951	-4,000		7,476
137	CARIBBEAN BASIN RADAR NETWORK	39,951	39,951		-39,951	-39,951		
140	DIST ERLY WARNING RDR/NORTH WARNING	195,415	195,415	-195,415		-10,000		185,415
147	AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING EQUIP	74,385	74,385	-18,200		-18,200		56,185
148	WMMCCS/WIS ADPE	15,591	15,591					15,591
149	MAC COMMAND AND CONTROL SUPPORT	26,883	22,283	-4,600		-4,600		22,283
154	RANGE IMPROVEMENTS	115,817	115,817		-7,701			115,817
164	SAMTO TEST RANGES I&M	69,721	59,721		-13,000	-10,000		59,721
167	TELEPHONE EXCHANGE	80,501	74,699	-5,802	-11,167	-8,501		72,000
168	JOINT TACTICAL COMM PROGRAM(MVP)	122,360	122,360		-81,800	-81,800		40,560

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	25 APR 89	29 NOV 89	PL101-189	PL101-189	No. 101-208 Floor Act.	4 AUG 89	No. 101-132 Floor Act.	28 SEP 89	No. 101-345 Final Act.	19 NOV 89	PL101-165	21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)
174 MILSTAR	103,386	103,386	-99,386									55,000
179 TACTICAL C-E EQUIPMENT	32,235	32,235										32,235
182 CAP COM & ELECT		500										500
186 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS	253,749	236,655	-17,094									238,998
189 COMM-ELECTRONICS CLASS IV	19,892	19,892										19,892
191 ANTIJAM VOICE	13,419	13,419										8,817
195 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000	31,956	31,956										31,956
198 NIGHT VISION GOGGLES-SOF	1,361	1,361										1,361
199 CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL DEF PROG	56,544	64,744	14,000									70,544
199 CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL DEF PROG	[28]	[37]										[28]
200 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000	3,663	3,663										3,663
203 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000	12,019	12,019										12,019
204 GENERATORS-MOBILE ELECTRIC	25,859	25,859										25,859
206 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000	4,423	4,423										4,423
207 BASE PROCURED EQUIPMENT	34,668	34,668										34,668
208 MEDICAL/DENTAL EQUIPMENT	109,022	109,022										109,022
209 AIR BASE OPERABILITY	28,942	28,942	-3,000									25,942
210 PALLET, AIR CARGO, 108"X88"	3,721	3,721										3,721
210 PALLET, AIR CARGO, 108"X88"	[4,132]	[4,132]										[4,132]
219 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2,000,000	18,542	18,542										18,542
220 INTELLIGENCE PRODUCTION ACTIVITY	82,485	80,785										80,785
223 SELECTED ACTIVITIES	4,732,801	4,738,601	-15,328									4,904,882
224 SPECIAL UPDATE PROGRAM	214,909	214,909	-67,700									184,809
229 O&M TRANSFER, EQUIP MODERNIZATION		75,000										75,000
230 ASSET CAPITALIZATION PROGRAM												
235 UNDISTRIBUTED RED-TACTICAL VEHICLES												
240 CIVIL AIR PATROL - COMM & ELEC												
All other programs												
Total - Other Procurement, Air Force	860,855	860,855	-474,581									860,855
Procurement, Defense Agencies	8,561,800	8,538,454	-288,001									8,524,110
002 MAJOR EQUIPMENT, OSD/WHHS	69,312	69,312										74,312
014 ADP EQUIPMENT	40,500	40,500										20,500
025 MAJOR EQUIPMENT	344,487	344,487										344,487
027 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2 MILLION, IG		1,051										
035 ASSET CAPITALIZATION PROGRAMS		29,900										29,900
039 VEHICLES, GENERAL REDUCTION												
045 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2 MILLION, DSPO												
FAD 728 /90												-33,600
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control												
01 May 1990												

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	(2)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
047 SOUTHERN IMAGERY SUPPORT	867,501	6,000	14,373						-2,380		865,121	
All other programs		874,601										
Total - Procurement, Defense Agencies	1,321,800	1,332,251	-3,627				-49,100		-21,080		1,300,720	
National Guard and Reserve Equipment												
010 ARMY RESERVE		75,000	216,800				96,561		88,900		88,900	
01 MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT		(25,000)	(116,800)				(92,661)		(25,000)		(25,000)	
02 5-TON TRUCK		(50,000)	(100,000)						(60,000)		(60,000)	
03 UH-1 MODS												
04 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS												
05 COMMON GROUND EQUIPMENT												
06 SNIPER WEAPON SYSTEM												
07 CTG. 25MM, APFSDS-T, M919												
08 PROJ. ARTY. 155MM, BASEBURNER M864												
09 MINE, VOLCANO, AT/AP, M87												
10 MINE, MICLIC, ROCKET MOTOR, MK22												
11 MINE, MICLIC, LINE CHARGE, M58												
12 MINE, MOPMS, AT/AP, M131												
13 AT-4 MULTI PURPOSE WEAPON												
14 SIGNALS, ALL TYPES												
15 ITEMS LESS THAN 42 million												
16 TACTICAL TRAILERS/DOLLY SETS												
17 SMALL UNIT SUPPORT VEHICLE (SUSV)												
18 FAMILY OF HEAVY TACTICAL VEH (MVP)												
18 FAMILY OF HEAVY TACTICAL VEHICLES												
19 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS												
20 SMALL UNIT TRANSCIEVER												
21 COMPUTER/INDICATOR, CP-696/PD												
22 NIGHT VISION GOGGLES												
23 NIGHT VISION SIGHT INDIV WPN AN/PVS-4												
24 MASK, PROTECTIVE, NBC												
25 CHEMICAL AGENT MONITOR												
26 SIMP COLL PROT EQUIP M20												
27 TANK ASSEMBLY FAB COLLAPSTBLE POL												
28 TANK/PUMP UNIT LIQ DISP F/TRK MOUNTING												
29 WATER PURIF UNIT REV QS 3000 GPM												
30 TANK FABRIC COLL WTR 3000 GAL (ONION)												
31 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2.0M (WATER EQ)												

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item		Budget Request		Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
		25 APR 89		PL101-189		No.101-208		No.101-132		No.101-345		PL101-165	
		29 NOV 89		29 NOV 89		4 AUG 89		28 SEP 89		19 NOV 89		21 NOV 89	
		(2)		(8)		(9)		(13)		(17)		(18)	
(1)													
32	TRUCK, FORK LIFT, DE. PT, RT, 6000 LB												
33	TRUCK, FORK LIFT, DE. PT, RT, 4000 LB												
34	SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS												
020	NAVY RESERVE												
01	C-130H AIRCRAFT												
01	C-130H AIRCRAFT												
02	LAMPS MARK-1 ASW UPGRADE												
02	LAMPS MARK-1 ASW UPGRADE												
03	HH-60 HELICOPTER UPGRADE												
04	EA-68 AIRCRAFT												
04	EA-68 AIRCRAFT												
05	C-20 AIRCRAFT												
05	C-20 AIRCRAFT												
06	SH-3H/SH-2G ASW MISSION DATA RECORDERS												
07	AN/SQQ58 SONOBUOYS												
08	UNDISTRIBUTED REDUCTION												
09	INSTALLATION OF MODIFICATIONS												
10	A-4 SERIES												
11	A-6 SERIES												
12	H-53 SERIES												
13	P-3 SERIES												
14	CARGO/TRANSPORT A/C SERIES												
15	POWER PLANT CHANGES												
16	COMMON ECM EQUIPMENT												
17	SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS												
18	MK-75 76MM GUN MOUNT												
19	DIVING AND SALVAGE EQUIPMENT												
20	SMALL BOATS												
21	PRODUCTION SUPPORT FACILITIES												
22	AN/SQQ-89 SURFACT ASW COMBAT SYS												
23	LAMPS MKL1 ASW SUPPORT												
24	SHIP COMM ITEMS UNDER \$2.0 MILLION												
25	CRYPTOLOGIC RESERVES EQUIPMENT												
26	WAR RESERVE												
27	EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DISPOSAL EQUIP												
28	PASSENGER CARRYING VEHICLES												
28	PASSENGER CARRYING VEHICLES												
29	TRUCKS & TRAILERS												
30	TRAILERS/TRUCK TRACTORS												
31	EARTH MOVING EQUIPMENT												

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item.										Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89		SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89		Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89		Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89		
										(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)					
(1)																				
31	EARTH MOVING EQUIPMENT																			
32	MISC CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE EQUIP																			
33	FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT																			
33	FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT																			
34	COMBAT CONSTRUCTION SUPPORT EQUIPMENT																			
35	FORKLIFT TRUCKS																			
36	OTHER MATERIAL HANDLING EQUIPMENT																			
37	COMPUTER ACQUISITION PROGRAM																			
38	NAVAL RESERVE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT																			
40	INSTALLATION OF MODIFICATIONS																			
030	MARINE CORPS RESERVE																			
01	KC-130T AIRCRAFT										(28,300)		118,600	(28,300)	(25,470)		(25,470)		(25,470)	
01	KC-130 AIRCRAFT										60,000		(50,000)	60,000	118,600		118,600		118,600	
02	AH-1W COBRA AIRCRAFT										(50,000)		[2]	(50,000)	(50,000)		(50,000)		(50,000)	
02	AH-1W COBRA AIRCRAFT										[2]		[2]	[2]	[2]		[2]		[2]	
03	INSTALLATION OF MODS												(58,600)	(58,600)	(58,600)		(58,600)		(58,600)	
04	AAV7A1 PIP												[6]	[6]	[6]		[6]		[6]	
05	MANPACK RADIOS AND EQUIPMENT																			
06	UNIT LEVEL CIRCUIT SWITCH (ULCS)																			
07	AN/USM-489 SPECTRUM ANALYZER, PORTABLE																			
07	AN/USM-489 SPECTRUM ANALYZER, PORTABLE																			
08	ITEMS LESS THAN \$2.0M (NON-TEL)																			
09	DRY CHEMICAL FIRE EXTINGUISHER																			
09	DRY CHEMICAL FIRE EXTINGUISHER																			
10	SHELTER FAMILY																			
11	CONTAINER FAMILY																			
12	ITEMS LESS THAN \$2.0 MIL																			
13	SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS																			
14	MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT																			
040	AIR FORCE RESERVE																			
01	MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT										(10,000)		(10,000)	(10,000)	(10,000)		(10,000)		(10,000)	
02	C-130H AIRCRAFT										219,500		285,500	260,500	64,000		64,000		64,000	
02	C-130H AIRCRAFT										(35,000)		(35,000)							
03	C-130H AIRCRAFT										(44,500)		(44,500)	(44,500)						
03	MH-60G HELO										[2]		[2]	[2]	[2]		[2]		[2]	
04	F-16 IMPROVEMENT PACKAGE										(75,000)		(151,000)	(151,000)	(55,000)		(55,000)		(55,000)	
05	A-10										(55,000)		(55,000)	(55,000)						
06	F/RF-4																			
07	F-16																			
08	C-5																			
09	C-141																			

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	Enacted		
			HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)
10 C-130					(18)
11 C-135 (MYP)					
12 H-3 AIRCRAFT SYSTEM					
13 OTHER AIRCRAFT					
14 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS					
15 COMMON GROUND EQUIP					
16 20MM COMBAT					
17 20MM COMBAT					
18 20MM TRAINING					
19 20MM TRAINING					
20 30MM TRAINING					
21 30MM TRAINING					
22 SIGNAL MK-4 MOD 3					
23 SIGNAL MK-4 MOD 3					
24 BOMB PRACTICE 25 POUND					
25 BOMB PRACTICE 25 POUND					
26 FLARE, IR MJU-78					
27 PARACHUTE FLARE LUU-2 B/B					
28 PARACHUTE FLARE LUU-2 B/B					
29 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2.0 MILLION					
30 FMU-139					
31 FMU-139					
32 SEDAN, 4 DR 4X2					
33 SEDAN, 4 DR 4X2					
34 TRUCK, CARGO-UTILITY, 3/4T, 4X4					
35 TRUCK, CARGO-UTILITY, 3/4T, 4X4					
36 TRUCK, CARGO-UTILITY, 1/2T, 4X2					
37 TRUCK, CARGO-UTILITY, 1/2T, 4X2					
38 TRUCK, CARGO-UTILITY, 1/2T, 4X2					
39 TRUCK, PICKUP, 1/2T, 4X2					
40 TRUCK, PICKUP, 1/2T, 4X2					
41 TRUCK, MULTI-STOP 1 TON 4X2					
42 TRUCK, MULTI-STOP 1 TON 4X2					
43 TRUCK CARRYALL					
44 TRUCK CARRYALL					
45 TRUCK, TRACTOR, OVER 5T					
46 TRUCK, TRACTOR, OVER 5T					
47 TRUCK, DUMP 5 TON					
48 TRUCK, DUMP 5 TON					
49 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2.0 MIL					

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208	No. 101-132	No. 101-345	No. 101-132	No. 101-345	No. 101-165		
	25 APR 89	29 NOV 89	Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Floor Act. 19 NOV 89	Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Floor Act. 19 NOV 89	Floor Act. 21 NOV 89		
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(13)	(17)	(18)		
34 TRUCK TANK FUEL R-11(R-9)										
34 TRUCK TANK FUEL R-11 (R-9)										
35 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2.0 MIL										
36 TRUCK, F/L 10,000 LB										
36 TRUCK, F/L 10,000 LB										
37 CLEANER, RUNWAY/STREET										
37 CLEANER, RUNWAY/STREET										
38 NIGHT VISION GOGGLES-SOF										
38 NIGHT VISION GOGGLES-SOF										
39 CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL DEF PROG										
39 CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL DEF PROG										
40 GENERATORS-MOBILE ELECTRIC										
41 BASE PROCURED EQUIPMENT										
42 MEDICAL/DENTAL EQUIPMENT										
43 INSTALLATION OF MODIFICATIONS										
46 TRUCK TANK FUEL R-11(R-9)										
050 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD										
01 MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT										
02 M113 APR/M577 COMMAND VEHICLES										
02 M113 APR/M577 COMMAND VEHICLES										
03 M113 A-2 TO A-3 U-GRADE										
04 C-23 AIRCRAFT										
04 C-23 AIRCRAFT										
05 FIRE SUPPORT TEAM VEHICLES										
05 FIRE SUPPORT TEAM VEHICLES (FISTV)										
06 MULTIPLE LAUNCH ROCKET SYS (1 BN SET)										
06 MULTIPLE LAUNCH ROCKET SYS (1 BN SET)										
07 5-TON TRUCKS/5-TON TRUCK REBUILD										
08 CH-47D HELICOPTER										
08 CH-47D HELICOPTER										
09 UH-60 BLACKHAWK (MYP)										
10 UH-60 ADVANCE PROCUREMENT (CY)										
11 UH-1 MODS										
12 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS										
13 COMMON GROUND EQUIPMENT										
14 SNIPER WEAPON SYSTEM										
14 SNIPER WEAPON SYSTEM										
15 CTG, 25MM, APFSDS-T, M919										
15 CTG, 25MM, APFSDS-T, M919										
16 PROJ, ARTY, 155MM, BASEBURNER M864										

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208 Floor Act.	4 AUG 89	No. 101-132 Floor Act.	28 SEP 89	No. 101-345 Final Act.	19 NOV 89	PL101-165	21 NOV 89
	(2)	(8)	(9)		(13)		(17)		(18)	
(1)										
16 PROJ. ARTY. 155MM BASEBURNER M864										
17 MINE. VOLCANO. AT/AP. M87										
18 MINE. MICLIC. ROCKET MOTOR, MK22										
19 MINE. MICLIC. ROCKET MOTOR, MK22										
20 MINE. MICLIC. LINE CHARGE, M58										
21 MINE. MOPMS. ROCKET MOTOR, MK22										
22 MINE. MOPMS. AT/AP. M131										
23 MINE. MOPMS. AT/AP. M131										
24 SIGNALS, ALL TYPES										
25 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2 MILLION										
26 TACTICAL TRAILERS/DOLLY SETS										
27 SMALL UNIT SUPPORT VEHICLE (SUSV)										
28 SMALL UNIT SUPPORT VEHICLE (SUSV)										
29 FAMILY OF HEAVY TACTICAL VEH (MVP)										
30 FAMILY OF HEAVY TACTICAL VEH (MVP)										
31 TRUCK, TRACTOR, LINE HAUL, M915A1										
32 TRUCK, TRACTOR, LINE HAUL, M915A1										
33 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS										
34 SINGARS FAMILY										
35 SMALL UNIT TRANSCIEVER										
36 SMALL UNIT TRANSCIEVER										
37 COMPUTER/INDICATOR, CP-696/PD										
38 COMPUTER/INDICATOR, CP-696/PD										
39 NIGHT VISION GOOGLES										
40 NIGHT VISION SIGHT INDIV WPN AN/PVS-4										
41 NIGHT VISION SIGHT INDIV WPN AN/PVS-4										
42 MASK, PROTECTIVE, NBC										
43 MASK, ACFT										
44 MASK, ACFT										
45 CHEMICAL AGENT MONITOR										
46 CHEMICAL AGENT MONITOR										
47 SIMP COLL PROT EQUIP M20										
48 SIMP COLL PROT EQUIP M20										
49 TANK ASSEMBLY FAB COLLAPSIBLE POL 10000G										
50 TANK ASSEMBLY FAB COLLAPSIBLE POL 10000G										
51 TANK/PUMP UNIT LIQ DISP F/TRK MOUNTING										
52 TANK/PUMP UNIT LIQ DISP F/TRK MOUNTING										
53 TANK FABRIC COLL WTR 3000 GAL (UNION)										
54 TANK/FABRIC COLL WTR 3000 GAL (UNION)										

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208 Floor Act.	4 AUG 89	No. 101-132 Floor Act.	28 SEP 89	No. 101-345 Final Act.	19 NOV 89	PL101-165	21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)		(13)		(17)		(18)	
40 ITEMS LESS THAN \$2.0M (WATER EQ)										
41 TRUCK, FORK LIFT, DE, RT, 6000 LB										
41 TRUCK, FORK LIFT, DE, RT, 6000 LB										
42 TRUCK, FORK LIFT, DE, RT, 4000 LB										
42 TRUCK, FORK LIFT, DE, RT, 4000 LB										
43 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS										
44 SMALL UNIT SUPPORT VEHICLE										
44 SMALL UNIT SUPPORT VEHICLE										
45 M-1A1 ABRAMS TANK (MVP)										
45 M-1A1 ABRAMS TANK (MVP)										
46 UH-60B BLACKHAWK HELICOPTERS										
46 UH-60B BLACKHAWK HELICOPTERS										
47 AT-4 MULTI PURPOSE WEAPON										
47 AT-4 MULTI PURPOSE WEAPON										
060 AIR NATIONAL GUARD										
01 MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT										
02 C-130 AIRCRAFT										
02 C-130 AIRCRAFT										
03 F-15/F-16 IMPROVEMENT PACKAGE										
04 C-26 AIRCRAFT										
04 C-26 AIRCRAFT										
05 HC-130 AIRCRAFT										
05 HC-130 AIRCRAFT										
06 INSTALLATION OF MODS										
07 A-7										
08 A-10										
09 F/RP-4										
10 F-15										
11 F-16										
12 C-5										
13 C-141										
14 C-130										
15 SOF C-130										
16 C-135 (MVP)										
17 C-12										
18 H-3 AIRCRAFT SYSTEM										
19 OTHER AIRCRAFT										
20 SPARES AND REPAIR PARTS										
21 COMMO: GROUND EQUIPMENT										
22 2.75 INCH ROCKET MOTOR										

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No.101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No.101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No.101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
22 2.75 INCH ROCKET MOTOR						
23 2.75 INCH ROCKET HEAD - WP						
24 2.75 INCH ROCKET HEAD - WP						
25 5.56MM						
26 20MM COMBAT						
27 20MM TRAINING						
28 30MM TRAINING						
29 SIGNAL MK-4 MOD 3						
30 SIGNAL MK-4 MOD 3						
31 BSU-49 INFLATABLE RETARDER						
32 BOMB PRACTICE 25 POUND						
33 FLARE, IR MDU-78						
34 PARACHUTE FLARE LUU-2 B/B						
35 FMU-139						
36 BUS, 28 PASSENGER						
37 BUS, 44 PASSENGER						
38 MODULAR AMBULANCE						
39 TRUCK, STAKE/PLATFORM						
40 TRUCK, CARGO-UTILITY, 3/4T, 4x4						
41 TRUCK, CARGO-UTILITY, 1/2T, 4x2						
42 TRUCK, PICKUP, 1/2T, 4x2						
43 TRUCK MULTI-STOP 1 TON 4X2						

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FV 1990

Total - National Guard and Reserve Equipment

FAD 728 /90

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
Inspector General						
001 DEFENSE INSPECTOR GENERAL PROGRAMS			1,051		1,051	1,051
Total - Inspector General			1,051		1,051	1,051
Defense Production Act Purchases						
001 DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT PURCHASES	10,500	50,000	39,500		39,500	50,000
Total - Defense Production Act Purchases	10,500	50,000	39,500		39,500	50,000
Space & Related Activities Augmentation, Defense						
001 SPACE AND RELATED ACTIVITIES AUG. DEF			555,000	485,000		
Total - Space & Related Activities Augmentation, Def			555,000	485,000		
Chem Agents and Munitions Destruction, Def						
001 CHEM DEMILITARIZATION - RDT&E	1,100	1,100	6,100	800	6,900	8,000
002 CHEM DEMILITARIZATION - PROC	139,100	113,500	-25,600	-56,700	-66,100	73,000
003 CHEM DEMILITARIZATION - O&M	171,200	149,100	-22,100	-22,800	-22,800	148,400
010 RETROGRADE				26,655	27,610	27,610
Total - Chem Agents and Munitions Destruction, De	311,400	263,700	-41,600	-52,045	-54,390	257,010
TOTAL - PROCUREMENT						
TOA	78,754,000	81,929,489	2,042,850	5,553,909	5,359,159	84,113,159
FAJ						
Budget Authority	78,754,000	81,929,489	2,042,850	5,553,909	5,359,159	84,113,159

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	25 APR 89	29 NOV 89	PL101-189	PL101-189	No. 101-208 Floor Act.	4 AUG 89	No. 101-132 Floor Act.	28 SEP 89	No. 101-345 Final Act.	19 NOV 89	PL101-165	21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)
Research, Development, Test & Eval.												
Technology base												
002 DEFENSE RESEARCH SCIENCES	787,290	806,290	175,885	175,885	-36,314	750,976						
003 UNIVERSITY RESEARCH SCIENCES	21,859	21,859	21,859	21,859	-21,859	175,885						
004 MATERIALS TECHNOLOGY	13,391	13,391	13,391	13,391	-1,956	11,435						
006 SURVIVABILITY ENHANCEMENT	5,949	5,949	5,949	5,949	10,000	15,949						
008 MISSILE TECHNOLOGY	31,008	31,008	31,008	31,008	-5,716	31,008						
009 LASER WEAPONS TECHNOLOGY	552	552	552	552	-4,212	34,807						
010 COMBAT VEHICLE AND AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGY	37,219	37,219	37,219	37,219	-2,114	28,220						
011 BALLISTICS TECHNOLOGY	30,334	30,334	30,334	30,334	-5,000	53,940						
012 CHEMICAL, SMOKE AND EQUIPMENT DEFEATING	53,940	53,940	53,940	53,940	-6,600	37,604						
014 WEAPONS AND MUNITIONS TECHNOLOGY	39,104	39,104	39,104	39,104	-8,73	18,221						
015 ELECTRONICS AND ELECTRONIC DEVICES	18,221	18,221	18,221	18,221	-6,000	8,400						
017 HUMAN FACTORS ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	-2,063	11,904						
018 ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY TECHNOLOGY	11,904	11,904	11,904	11,904	-873	3,535						
019 NON-SYSTEM TRAINING DEVICE TECHNOLOGY	4,408	4,408	4,408	4,408	-6,000	15,903						
020 COMMAND, CONTROL, COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGY	21,903	21,903	21,903	21,903	-2,000	3,528						
021 COMPUTER AND SOFTWARE TECHNOLOGY	5,528	5,528	5,528	5,528	-1,000	36,343						
024 LOGISTICS TECHNOLOGY	37,343	37,343	37,343	37,343	49,000	96,366						
025 MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY	96,366	96,366	96,366	96,366								
195 UNDISTRIBUTED (AUTH LEVEL)	167,376	167,376	15,000	15,000		167,376						
217 UNDISTRIBUTED TECH BASE	499,184	499,184	528,332	528,332	-13,272	522,332						
All other programs												
Advanced technology development												
030 WEAPONS AND MUNITIONS ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY	48,774	67,774	67,774	67,774	29,000	77,774						
031 COMBAT VEHICLE AND AUTOMOTIVE ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY	158,047	151,047	151,047	151,047	-7,000	121,047						
032 COMMAND, CONTROL, COMMUNICATIONS ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY	11,652	8,000	8,000	8,000	-3,652	8,000						
035 TRACTOR HOLE	9,193	13,993	13,993	13,993	-9,193	11,593						
040 MISSILE AND ROCKET ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY	10,678	25,678	25,678	25,678	15,000	10,678						
042 ARMY DEVELOPMENT AND EMPLOYMENT AGENCY	3,947	3,947	3,947	3,947	-3,947	3,947						
046 IR FOCAL PLANE	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	-2,600	34,000						
049 ARMY BATTLEFIELD TECHNOLOGY INTEGRATION						1,000						
198 AIDS (AIDS) RESEARCH												
199 BATTERY TECHNOLOGY												

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authorization PL101-189 29 NOV 89	MAC Rpt.			SAC Rpt.			Conf. Rpt.			Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
	(2)	(8)	No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	(9)	(13)	No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	(17)	(18)	No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	(18)		
All other programs	254,293	254,293						254,293				
Strategic programs	78,699	78,699						78,699				
051 CHEMICAL WEAPONS CONVENTION COMPL MONITOR												
066 CHEMICAL WPNS CONVENTION COMPL MONITOR												
All other programs	78,699	63,699						58,699				
Tactical programs	2,974,488	2,928,550						2,808,129				
056 JOINT TACTICAL MISSILE DEFENSE PROGRAM 0603302	36,096	61,096						46,096				
057 SURFACE-TO-SURFACE MISSILE ROCKET SYSTEM 0603303	47,175	28,897						28,897				
058 ANTI-SATELLITE SYSTEM (ASAT) 0603392	94,572	85,572						75,000				
061 LANDMINE WARFARE AND BARRIER - ADV DEV 0603619	3,747	3,747						747				
064 MEDIUM SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILE 0603642	4,740	4,740						4,740				
074 FORWARD AREA AIR DEFENSE (FAAD) SYSTEM 0603757	40,210	56,210						56,210				
081 WEAPONS AND MUNITIONS - ADV DEV 0603802	46,086	25,000						17,860				
083 LOGISTICS AND ENGINEER EQUIPMENT - ADV DEV 0603804	18,713	18,713						16,713				
084 COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT COMPUTER SYSTEM E0603805	2,263	2,263						2,263				
090 AIRCRAFT PROPULSION SYSTEM 0604216	51,703	51,703						51,703				
091 LIGHT ARMED SCOUT HELICOPTER 0604223	240,912	233,782						226,000				
097 ARMY TACTICAL MISSILE SYSTEM (ARMY TACMS) 0604324	44,661	158,694						140,000				
101 ADVANCED ANTI-TANK WEAPON SYSTEM - ENG 0604611	62,891	62,891						49,891				
115 AIR DEFENSE COMMAND, CONTROL AND INTELLIGENCE 0604741	8,393	15,393						15,893				
121 AVIATION - ENG DEV 0604801	16,364	26,364						22,864				
122 WEAPONS AND MUNITIONS - ENG DEV 0604802	9,802	9,802						9,802				
128 LANDMINE WARFARE/BARRIER - ENG DEV 0604808	139,366	139,366						129,366				
129 SEEK AND DESTROY ARMAMENT MUNITION -ENG 0604810	3,920	3,920						3,920				
131 TRACTOR PULL 0604813	154,972	154,972						144,972				
132 FIBER OPTIC GUIDED MISSILE -ENG DEV 0604814	4,927	4,927						4,927				
133 TRACTOR TRAILER 0604815	89,046	89,046						74,546				
134 AIRBORNE ADVERSE WEATHER WEAPON SYSTEM -0604816	25,223	25,223						25,223				
136 ARMY TACTICAL COMMAND & CONTROL SYSTEMS 0604818	37,504	37,504						32,504				
141 ADV FIELD ARTILLERY TACTICAL DATA SYSTEM 0203726	73,216	73,216						63,216				
142 COMBAT VEHICLE IMPROVEMENT PROGRAMS 0203735	81,269	81,269						67,316				
146 AIRCRAFT MODIFICATIONS/PRODUCT IMPROVEMENT 0203744	80,625	82,625						80,625				
150 OTHER MISSILE PRODUCT IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM 0203802	13,991	13,991						9,995				
151 TRACTOR RIG 0203806	57,686	57,686						47,686				
154 TACIT RAINBOW 0207316	58,536	53,536						53,536				
157 FORCE ENHANCEMENTS-ACTIVE 1110011												

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authorization PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
185 IDENTIFICATION FRIEND OR FOE-ADV DEV						
186 DRAGON III		18,000		20,806	18,000	18,000
187 SOLDIER/MARINE ENHANCEMENT PROGRAM (ARMY						
188 PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS-MEXICUBE CARGO						
189 PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS-FLUIDTRONICS						
190 PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS-VEHICLE INTERCOM						
All other programs	1,267,185	1,257,885	-195,650		-17,400	1,249,785
Intelligence and communications	102,182	102,182	-6,559	-500		102,182
158 TERRAIN INFORMATION - ENG DEV	12,921	12,921				12,921
191 INTEL/COMMUNICATIONS CLASSIFIED			-6,559	-500		89,261
All other programs	89,261	89,261				
Defense-wide Mission Support	1,251,657	1,222,157	-44,347	-52,951	-58,882	1,192,775
163 KWAJALEIN MISSILE RANGE	157,705	157,705				157,705
164 UNDISTRIBUTED REDUCTION						
165 ARMY TEST RANGES AND FACILITIES	226,929	220,929	-7,000	-6,000	-7,000	219,929
166 ARMY TECHNICAL TEST INSTRUMENTATION AND	66,926	66,926		-4,959	-4,959	61,967
167 ARMY USER TEST INSTRUMENTATION AND THREA	64,805	60,305	-27,347	-4,500	-16,805	48,000
172 SUPPORT OF OPERATIONAL TESTING	70,869	64,869		-6,000	-6,000	64,869
173 PROGRAMWIDE ACTIVITIES	89,434	86,434		-3,000	-3,000	86,434
175 TECHNICAL INFORMATION ACTIVITIES	7,808	7,808		-1,864	-1,864	5,944
177 RDT&E SUPPORT FOR NONDEVELOPMENTAL ITEMS	7,534	7,534		-75		7,534
179 REAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES - R	175,331	173,331	-2,000	-2,000	-2,000	173,331
180 BASE OPERATIONS - RDT&E	198,692	195,692	-3,000	-3,000	-3,000	195,692
182 INDUSTRIAL PREPAREDNESS	34,454	34,454		-21,753	-9,454	25,000
220 UNDISTRIBUTED REDUCTIONS						
All other programs	151,370	148,870	-5,000		-5,000	146,370
Undistributed				-102,563	-15,715	-15,715
211 UNDISTRIED RED - ROBOTICS CONSOLID						
214 FACILITIES CONSTR TRANSFER TO MIL CON				-9,930	-5,715	-5,715
216 RAD SPT/CIVILIAN WORK YEAR GROWTH				-10,296		
				-82,337	-10,000	-10,000
Total - RDT&E, Army	5,693,500	5,666,210	-124,800	-310,763	-259,122	5,434,378
RDT&E, Navy						
FAD 728 /90						
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control						
01 May 1990						

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authorization PL101-189 29 NOV 89	Enacted			
			HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
Technology base	801,664	858,064	90,400	-43,862	-616	801,048
001 UNIVERSITY RESEARCH INITIATIVES	24,275	24,275		-24,275		
003 DEFENSE RESEARCH SCIENCES	341,651	351,651		-843	-843	341,651
004 ANTI-AIR WARFARE/ANTI-SURFACE WARFARE	58,176	58,176		-964	-964	57,333
005 SURFACE SHIP TECHNOLOGY	14,717	14,717		-1,400	-1,400	13,753
006 AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGY	22,686	21,286	-1,400	-1,400		21,286
007 MARINE CORPS LANDING FORCE TECHNOLOGY	16,374	16,374		-1,000	-1,000	16,374
008 COMMAND, CONTROL, AND COMMUNICATIONS	16,508	15,508	-1,000	-585	-585	15,508
010 SYSTEMS SUPPORT TECHNOLOGY	63,593	63,593	33,800	-633	-633	63,008
011 ASW TECHNOLOGY	95,686	129,486	11,000	-309	-309	129,486
012 MINE AND SPECIAL WARFARE TECHNOLOGY	16,556	16,556		-4,407	-4,407	15,923
013 SUBMARINE TECHNOLOGY	15,334	15,334		-13,853		15,025
015 OCEAN AND ATMOSPHERIC SUPPORT TECHNOLOGY	29,45	29,458	48,000			29,458
016 INDEPENDENT EXPLORATORY DEVELOPMENT	16,407	16,407				12,000
017 UNDISTRIBUTED TECH BASE		15,000				
305 All other programs	70,243	70,243				70,243
Advanced technology development	188,021	243,664	43,153	1,108	40,713	228,734
018 AIRCRAFT PROPULSION	8,359	7,359	-1,000	-1,000	-1,000	7,359
019 ADVANCED AIRCRAFT SUBSYSTEMS	9,286	9,286	-3,384	-5,014	-3,384	5,902
022 ELECTROMAGNETIC RADIATION SOURCE ELIMINATION	5,014	5,014		-14,123	-4,014	1,000
023 SHIP PROPULSION SYSTEM	14,123	36,064	-10,882	24,066	20,066	32,064
024 ELECTRIC DRIVE	11,998	20,975	-3,000	-4,587	-3,300	17,675
028 GENERIC LOGISTICS R&D TECHNOLOGY	20,975	4,587	-15,281	-1,445	-1,445	1,000
031 SIMULATION AND TRAINING DEVICES	4,587	1,445		8,500	8,500	8,500
032 NAVY LOGISTIC PRODUCTIVITY	1,445	8,500	33,700	4,500	4,500	38,303
033 COUNTERMINE LASER	4,603	4,500	30,000	3,211	4,800	4,500
034 ADVANCED ANTI-SUBMARINE WARFARE TECHNOLOGY		60,559				65,359
035 PLUME CHARACTERIZATION		47,072				47,072
036 ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY TRANSITION						
All other programs	416,197	210,945	6,096	55,643	-30,063	386,134
Strategic programs						
038 TACTICAL SPACE OPERATIONS	5,698	5,698		-1,956	-1,956	3,742
041 SATELLITE LASER COMMUNICATIONS	2,001	17,001	26,000	-2,001	-2,001	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item									
Budget Request 25 APR 89		Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No.101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89		SAC Rpt. No.101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89		Conf. Rpt. No.101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89		Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(2)		(8)	(9)		(13)		(17)		(18)
042	TRIDENT II	0604363	216,054		-10,800	70,000	-10,800		205,254
044	FLEET BALLISTIC MISSILE SYSTEM	0101221	47,558	43,360	-4,198	-10,400	-10,400		37,158
045	SSBN SECURITY TECHNOLOGY PROGRAM	0101224	41,994	41,994					41,994
046	TRIDENT	0101228	38,389	38,389	-4,906		-4,906		33,483
	All other programs		64,503	64,503					64,503
Tactical programs			6,768,858	6,934,895	-177,055	51,508	-66,777		6,702,081
053	AIR/OCEAN TACTICAL APPLICATIONS	0603207	11,166	8,086	-3,080	-3,080	-3,080		8,086
054	T-45 TRAINING SYSTEM	0603208	26,475		-4,000	-4,000	-4,000		22,475
055	AIR CREW SYSTEMS TECHNOLOGY	0603216	8,777	8,777	3,738		3,738		12,515
056	ADVANCED TACTICAL SUPPORT (ATS)	0603220	999	999		-999	-999		
059	NAVY ADVANCED TACTICAL FIGHTER	0603231	64,735	64,735	-64,735				64,735
061	SKIPPER ENHANCEMENTS	0603222		10,000	20,000		12,500		12,500
063	AIRBORNE MINE COUNTERMEASURES	0603260	13,027	13,027					13,027
068	NATO AAW SYSTEMS	0603319	20,842	17,000	-20,842	-3,842	-3,842		17,000
070	ADVANCED AIR-TO-AIR MISSILE (AAAM)	0603321	72,651	72,651	47,349				72,651
072	SURFACE MINE COUNTERMEASURES	0603502	14,306	14,306		-11,948	-2,306		12,000
074	SURFACE SHIP TORPEDO DEFENSE	0603506	51,515	51,515	-11,772				51,515
075	SHIPBOARD AVIATION SYSTEMS	0603512	7,836	7,836		-7,836	-12,066		7,836
076	SHIPBOARD SYSTEM COMPONENT DEVELOPMENT	0603513	12,066		-1,145				
078	SUBMARINE ARCTIC WARFARE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT	0603522	2,902	2,902	-200		-200		2,702
081	NON-ACOUSTIC ANTI-SUBMARINE WARFARE (ASW)	0603528	15,994	15,994	-7,994		-15,994		
082	ADVANCED ASW TARGET	0603529	25,307	30,807	10,000	1,500	5,500		30,807
083	RETRACT JUNIPER	0603536	54,721	54,721	-1,297		-1,297		53,424
085	LINK SAKI	0603551	8,700		-8,700		-8,700		
086	SURFACE ASW	0603553	53,855	53,855	-1,000		-11,000		42,855
087	ADVANCED SUBMARINE SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT	0603561	37,203	27,203	-4,600	-20,000	-10,000		27,203
089	SHIP DEVELOPMENT	0603564	6,213	1,613	-4,600	-4,600	-4,600		1,613
091	ADVANCED NUCLEAR POWER SYSTEMS	0603570	80,176	73,561	-6,615	-6,615	-20,615		59,561
095	JOINT ADVANCED SYSTEMS	0603591	191,160	191,160	-191,160				191,160
096	MINE DEVELOPMENT	0603601	4,345	4,345	17,427		10,000		14,345
098	CONVENTIONAL MUNITIONS	0603609	54,405	54,405		-8,716	-8,716		45,689
099	ADVANCED WARHEAD DEVELOPMENT	0603610	4,720	4,720					4,720
124	RETRACT ELM	0603734	19,450	19,450	-10,000	-10,000	-10,000		9,450
129	ANTI-SUBMARINE WARFARE ENVIRONMENTAL	AC00603785	77,999	77,999	-10,000				77,999
133	LAMPS	0604212	16,816	31,816	15,000	15,000	15,000		31,816
134	HELICOPTER DEVELOPMENT	0604213	7,274	7,274	-4,100	-4,100	-1,100		6,174
135	AV-8B AIRCRAFT - ENG DEV	0604214	69,295	18,295	-51,000	-51,000	-51,000		18,295
			28,110	28,110	10,000	10,000			28,110

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted
	25 APR 89	29 NOV 89	No.101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	No.101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	No.101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	PL101-165			
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)			
136 SUPPORT EQUIPMENT	63,071	63,071	-7,179		-7,179	55,892			
138 AIRBORNE ASW DEVELOPMENTS	8,105	8,105	-8,105			8,105			
139 P-3 MODERNIZATION PROGRAM	357,147	357,147	-12,013		-12,013	345,134			
142 ACOUSTIC SEARCH SENSORS	49,833	49,833	-39,300		-15,400	34,433			
143 V-22A		255,000	351,000	255,000	255,000	255,000			
145 AIRCRAFT ENGINE COMPONENT IMPROVEMENT	37,982	37,982		-1,023	-1,023	36,959			
146 EW DEVELOPMENT	140,272	140,272	-5,190		-16,190	124,082			
147 MK 92 FIRE CONTROL SYSTEM UPGRADE	3,000	3,000	-3,000		-2,500	500			
148 AEGIS AREA AIR DEFENSE	12,221	12,221	-3,067		-3,067	9,154			
149 AEGIS COMBAT SYSTEM ENGINEERING	54,975	54,975	-30,700		-4,070	54,975			
152 AIR-TO-AIR MISSILE SYSTEMS ENGINEERING	32,151	32,151	-8,139		-10,000	28,081			
156 STANDARD MISSILE IMPROVEMENTS	66,274	66,274	-20,000			56,274			
163 SUBMARINE SONAR DEVELOPMENT	27,179	27,179	-3,787			27,179			
166 NAVY STANDARD SIGNAL PROCESSORS	28,215	28,215	-20,145		-20,145	28,215			
168 SUBMARINE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT PROGRAM	31,379	11,234	-20,145			11,234			
170 COMBAT INFORMATION CENTER CONVERSION	24,354	24,354	-14,000		-5,000	19,354			
171 SUBMARINE COMBAT SYSTEM	361,138	361,138	-4,000			361,138			
172 SSN-21 DEVELOPMENTS	191,669	191,669	-4,000		-4,000	187,669			
173 SUBMARINE TACTICAL WARFARE SYSTEM	77,341	77,341	-5,000		-17,500	59,841			
175 SHIP SUBSYSTEM DEVELOPMENT/LAND BASED	52,693	52,693				52,693			
181 UNGUIDED CONVENTIONAL AIR-LAUNCHED WEAPON	11,810	11,810				11,810			
183 BOMB FUZE IMPROVEMENT	19,000	19,000	-19,000			14,000			
184 MK 50 TORPEDO	63,638	63,638	-16,800		-8,400	55,238			
193 CHALK BANYAN		20,000							
195 SURFACE ASW SYSTEM IMPROVEMENT	69,142	69,142	30,000		30,000	99,142			
199 MARINE CORPS COMMAND/CONTROL/COMMUNICATION	26,074	28,074	2,000		2,000	28,074			
200 JOINT STANDOFF WEAPON SYSTEMS	13,113	13,113	-13,113		-4,113	9,000			
205 FIXED DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS - ENG	160,157	160,157			-15,000	145,157			
210 A-6 SQUADRONS	23,215	23,215				23,215			
211 F/A-18 SQUADRONS	50,644	50,644		-50,644	-13,644	37,000			
213 SEA-BASED ELECTRONIC WARFARE SQUADRONS	10,019	10,019			-10,000	10,019			
216 SURFACE COMBATANT ORDNANCE AND MISSILES	42,252	42,252				32,252			
217 UNDERSEA SURVEILLANCE SYSTEMS	40,869	40,869	-6,300		-11	40,858			
220 SPECIAL PROJECTS	9,073	6,928	-2,145		-2,145	6,928			
222 TACTICAL INFORMATION SYSTEM	96,553	96,553		-4,900	-4,900	91,653			
225 LABORATORY FLEET SUPPORT	6,521	5,521	-1,000	-1,000	-1,000	5,521			
226 F-14 UPGRADE	169,351	129,351	-62,051		-48,000	121,351			
228 OPERATIONAL REACTOR DEVELOPMENT	53,562	53,562			-8,000	45,562			
230 MARINE CORPS GROUND COMBAT/SUPPORTING	52,684	51,389	-1,295	-9,733		52,684			
234 MEDIUM DEPTH MINE		7,500							

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FV 1990

Undistributed

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item		Budget Request 25 APR 89		Authoriza- tion PL101-189	HAC Rpt. No.101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No.101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No.101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
(1)		(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)	
Total - RDT&E, Navy		9,830,300	9,901,897	-64,846	-6,673	-97,126	9,733,174	
RDT&E, Air Force								
Technology base		799,801	812,801	56,000	-27,312	-22,122	777,679	
001	IN-HOUSE LABORATORY INDEPENDENT RESEARCH	7,657	7,657				7,657	
002	DEFENSE RESEARCH SCIENCES	187,555	187,555				187,555	
003	UNIVERSITY RESEARCH INITIATIVES	24,882	24,882		-24,882	-24,882		
004	GEOPHYSICS	36,025	36,025			1,800		
005	MATERIALS	59,313	59,313				37,825	
006	AEROSPACE FLIGHT DYNAMICS	67,650	67,650				59,313	
007	HUMAN SYSTEMS TECHNOLOGY	50,181	50,181		-390		67,650	
008	AEROSPACE PROPULSION	64,921	64,921	3,000			50,181	
009	AEROSPACE AVIONICS	68,457	68,457		-2,040	3,000	67,921	
010	PERSONNEL, TRAINING AND SIMULATION	29,018	29,018			-2,040	66,417	
012	ROCKET PROPULSION	37,740	37,740				29,018	
014	CONVENTIONAL MUNITIONS	44,459	44,459				37,740	
015	COMMAND CONTROL AND COMMUNICATIONS	83,012	83,012	53,000			44,459	
252	UNDISTRIBUTED (AUTH LEVEL)						83,012	
253	UNDISTRIBUTED TECH BASE							
	All other programs	38,931	38,931				38,931	
Advanced technology development		478,896	471,590	275,552	-16,659	185,199	664,095	
018	ADVANCED MATERIALS FOR WEAPON SYSTEMS	12,116	12,116		-3,000	-3,000	9,116	
019	AEROSPACE PROPULSION SUBSYSTEMS INTEGRATION	23,152	23,152		-1,494	-1,494	21,658	
020	ADVANCED AVIONICS FOR AEROSPACE VEHICLES	26,994	26,994		-1,216	-1,216	25,778	
023	AEROSPACE PROPULSION AND POWER TECHNOLOGY	34,923	34,923		-1,393	-1,393	33,530	
028	LINCOLN LABORATORY	25,603	24,603	-1,000	-1,000	-1,000	24,603	
030	NATIONAL AERO SPACE PLANE TECHNOLOGY PRO			285,000	194,000	194,000	194,000	
031	EW TECHNOLOGY	36,342	36,342	-4,142	-4,142	-4,142	32,200	
033	HYPERVELOCITY MISSILE	8,306	2,000	-4,306	-8,306	-6,306	2,000	
034	ADVANCED SPACECRAFT TECHNOLOGY	8,998	8,998		-250	9,750	18,748	
038	ADVANCED WEAPONS TECHNOLOGY	70,324	70,324				70,324	
	All other programs	232,138	232,138				232,138	
Strategic programs		4,838,742	4,696,574	-699,090	-58,178	-343,550	4,495,192	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	Enacted PL101-165 21 NOV 89
	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
051 ADVANCED STRATEGIC MISSILE SYSTEMS	99,352	87,352	-14,000	-12,000	-29,000	70,352
056 SPACE SURVEILLANCE TECHNOLOGY	4,968		-4,968	-4,968	-4,968	
062 ICBM MODERNIZATION	889,010	889,010	-274,244			889,010
063 B-1B				50,000		
069 MINUTEMAN SQUADRONS	94,010	64,010	-94,010	-30,010	-34,010	60,000
073 NCMC - TW/AA SYSTEMS	120,620	113,620	-18,500	-7,000	-7,000	113,620
080 BALLISTIC MISSILE EARLY WARNING SYSTEM (O102423)	19,314	19,314		-3,000	-3,000	16,314
082 DEFENSE SUPPORT PROGRAM	123,704	123,704	53,200	-50,200	-32,004	91,700
083 SUBMARINE-LAUNCHED BALLISTIC MISSILE (SLO102432)	4,599	4,599		-1,000	-1,000	3,599
094 LASER VERIFICATION						
All other programs	3,483,165	3,394,965	-346,568	-232,568	-232,568	3,250,597
Tactical programs	4,518,138	4,010,560	-1,589,116	-513,692	-733,135	3,785,003
096 ADVANCED TACTICAL FIGHTER	1,111,492	911,492	-1,111,492		-200,000	911,492
106 ENGINE MODEL DERIVATIVE PROGRAM (EMDP)	915,227	885,227	-994	-49,000	-544	885,227
109 C-17 PROGRAM	55,402	55,000	-402		-30,000	55,000
116 SHORT RANGE ATTACK MISSILE - TACTICAL (S0804245)	108,494	90,000	-18,494	-71,922	-32,594	75,900
120 AIRCRAFT ENGINE COMPONENT IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM (P0604268)	130,356	67,256	-65,500	-63,100	-60,100	70,256
121 EW DEVELOPMENT	4,987		-1,887	-4,987		
123 ADVANCED SHORT RANGE AIR-TO-AIR MISSILE	21,236	4,236	-17,000	-17,000	-17,000	4,236
128 ARMAMENT/ORDNANCE DEVELOPMENT	25,125	25,125	-25,125			25,125
130 WIDE-AREA, ANTI-ARMOR MUNITIONS	109,989	109,989	-9,989		-22,989	87,000
138 COMBAT IDENTIFICATION SYSTEMS	24,711		-24,711	-24,711	-24,711	
144 JOINT TACTICAL INFORMATION DISTRIBUTION	41,651	41,651		-9,000	-9,000	32,651
146 JOINT SURVEILLANCE/TARGET ATTACK RADAR	143,183	103,183		-80,100	-55,100	88,083
150 F-111 SQUADRONS	32,369	32,369		-11,000		32,369
152 A-10 SQUADRONS	20,000	6,000	-20,000		-14,000	6,000
153 F-16 SQUADRONS	74,212	15,000	-56,800	-17,400	-49,212	25,000
154 F-15E SQUADRONS	103,494	90,784	-8,000	-12,710	-12,710	90,784
159 ADVANCED MEDIUM RANGE AIR-TO-AIR MISSILE	14,929	14,929	-14,929			14,929
160 F-111 SELF PROTECTION SYSTEMS	10,560	10,560		-6,000		4,560
162 TR-1 SQUADRON	110,710	110,710		-25,000		110,710
165 TACIT RAINBOW	20,997	20,997	-20,997			20,997
166 STANDOFF LAND ATTACK MISSILE	5,062		-5,062	-5,062	-5,062	
167 OVERSEAS AIR WEAPON CONTROL SYSTEM	3,524	3,524	-3,524			2,000
169 AIRBORNE WARNING AND CONTROL SYSTEM (AWA0207417)	135,132	135,132		-115,200	-20,000	115,132
170 ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS	12,728	12,728		-1,500	-1,500	11,228
174 PRIOR YEAR AWACS-RSIP						

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208	Floor Act.	No. 101-132	Floor Act.	No. 101-345	Final Act.	
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)			
176 SEEK SPINNER		-19,900							
186 TIARA GENERAL REDUCTION	0502610	29,945	-10,000	2,000	-10,000	19,945			
189 A-7 SQUADRONS (ANG)		2,000			2,000	2,000			
191 COPPER HELIX		1,251,629	-174,110	-8,000	-157,700	1,083,929			
All other programs									
Intelligence and communications									
201 SPECIAL ACTIVITIES PRIOR YEAR		2,135,060	-88,173	98,500	89,783	2,224,843			
All other programs									
Defense-wide Mission Support									
210 SPACE TEST PROGRAM	0603402	1,781,263	-69,052	-70,792	-80,909	1,700,354			
211 SATELLITE SYSTEMS SURVIVABILITY	0603438	66,589	-15,000	-19,973	-16,973	48,616			
212 ADVANCED AERIAL TARGET DEVELOPMENT	0604211	10,361				10,361			
213 FLIGHT SIMULATOR DEVELOPMENT	0604227	6,455	-3,000		-3,000	3,455			
214 MANPOWER, PERSONNEL AND TRAINING DEVELOPMENT	0604243	65,186	-5,000		-5,000	60,186			
216 R&M MATURATION/TECHNOLOGY INSERTION	0604609	4,534		-4,534		4,534			
218 RANGE IMPROVEMENT	0604735	20,531		-1,365	-1,365	19,166			
220 IMPROVED CAPABILITY FOR DEVELOPMENT TEST	0604755	96,769		-10,000	-10,000	86,769			
225 TEST AND EVALUATION SUPPORT	0605807	52,599		-1,070	-1,070	51,529			
228 ADVANCED SYSTEMS ENGINEERING/PLANNING	0605808	296,352	-10,000	-2,000	-2,000	294,352			
228 ROT&E AIRCRAFT SUPPORT	0605863	14,036		-7,000	-7,000	7,036			
229 REAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE - RDT&E	0605894	58,448		-4,199	-4,199	54,249			
230 BASE OPERATIONS - RDT&E	0605896	94,752	-4,752	-13,208	-13,208	81,544			
231 SATELLITE CONTROL NETWORK	0305110	65,780		-3,743	-3,743	62,037			
232 SPACE BOOSTERS	0305119	102,579	-34,000	2,800	-17,000	85,579			
233 CONSOLIDATED SPACE OPERATIONS CENTER	0305130	413,248	-17,300		-1,600	395,948			
234 DEFENSE METEOROLOGICAL SATELLITE PROGRAM	0305160	29,533	-5,000		-2,500	27,033			
235 SPACE SHUTTLE OPERATIONS	0305171	52,641		-5,000	-5,000	47,641			
238 INDUSTRIAL PREPAREDNESS	0708011	61,692		-1,500	-1,500	60,192			
All other programs		70,751	25,000		14,249	85,000			
Undistributed		198,427				198,427			
245 UNDISTRIBUTED REDUCTION		-22,800		-48,596	-11,596	-11,596			
250 PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS									
260 R&D FAC CONSTR TRF TO MILCON									
262 R&D SUPPORT/CIV WORK GROWTH									

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	(2)	(1)	(8)	(9)	No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	(9)	No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	(13)	No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	(17)	PL 101-165 21 NOV 89	(18)
310 JOINT ROBOTICS PROGRAM												
Total - ROT&E, Air Force	14,551,900		13,938,679		-2,113,879		-636,729		-916,330		13,635,570	
ROT&E, Defense Agencies												
Technology base	901,450		1,090,317		142,327		89,704		160,667		1,062,117	
001 DEFENSE RESEARCH SCIENCES	85,100		83,100		-3,350		-2,000		-3,350		81,750	
002 IN-HOUSE LABORATORY INDEPENDENT RESEARCH	2,123		2,123				65		65		2,188	
003 ADVANCED NEURAL TECHNOLOGY	25,000		12,776				25,016		71,000		96,000	
004 UNIVERSITY RESEARCH INITIATIVES	1,900		25,000				-1,900		-1,900			
005 DEFENSE UNIVERSITY RESEARCH INSTRUMENTATION												
006 TECHNICAL STUDIES												
007 URI-UNOBLIGATED PRIOR YEAR FUNDS												
008 STRATEGIC TECHNOLOGY	214,709		254,338		5,000		39,629		27,958		242,667	
009 TACTICAL TECHNOLOGY	124,600		124,600		-41,500				-35,000		89,600	
010 INTEGRATED COMMAND AND CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	34,000		54,000		50,000		20,000		20,000		54,000	
011 MATERIALS AND ELECTRONICS TECHNOLOGY	31,000		38,000		29,500		45,000		26,500		57,500	
012 NUCLEAR MONITORING	24,500		34,300		11,500				11,500		36,000	
013 DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	344,518		329,680		-14,838		-16,106		-16,106		328,412	
014 GALLIUM ARSENIDE TECHNOLOGY			25,000									
015 X-RAY LITHOGRAPHY			40,000									
105 LIGHTER THAN AIR TECHNOLOGY (DARPA)					30,000				30,000		30,000	
108 NON-ACOUSTIC ASW (DOD-DOE)					28,000				30,000		30,000	
109 UNDISTRIBUTED TECH BASE			7,000									
110 UNDISTRIBUTED (AUTH LEVEL)					48,015							
All other programs	14,000		14,000								14,000	
Advanced technology development	5,359,441		4,540,089		-1,707,052		-778,468		-850,238		4,509,203	
017 STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE	4,575,510		3,546,808		-1,731,010		-873,868		-1,002,308		3,573,202	
021 JOINT DOD-DOE MUNITIONS TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT	7,933		7,933								7,933	
022 EXPERIMENTAL EVALUATION OF MAGOR INNOVATION	167,300		166,850		-650		-1,100		6,900		174,200	
023 RELOCATABLE TARGET DETECTION TECHNOLOGY	21,500		19,000				-2,500		-2,500		19,000	
024 ADVANCED SUBMARINE TECHNOLOGY			95,000		145,000				95,000		95,000	
025 SPECIAL TECHNOLOGY SUPPORT			25,000		25,000				25,000		25,000	
026 MICROWAVE/MILLIMETER WAVE MONOLITHIC INTEGRATION	79,580		81,080		1,500				1,500		81,080	
027 PROTOTYPING OF ADVANCED TECHNOLOGIES AND	94,700		94,700		-79,700				-10,000		84,700	
029 BALANCED TECHNOLOGY INITIATIVE	206,082		238,082		-86,082		90,000				206,082	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	(1)	Authorization				HAC Rpt.				SAC Rpt.				Conf. Rpt.				Enacted
		Budget Request	PL101-189	29 NOV 89	(2)	(8)	Floor Act.	4 AUG 89	(9)	Floor Act.	28 SEP 89	(13)	(17)	Final Act.	19 NOV 89	21 NOV 89	PL101-163	
030 COOPERATIVE DOD/VA MEDICAL RESEARCH						20,000			20,000				20,000					20,000
032 RANKINE CYCLE ENERGY RECOVERY (RACER)						-4,000			15,000									
033 CONSOLIDATED DOD SOFTWARE INITIATIVE	0603756	14,670				14,670			-6,800				-3,400					11,270
034 CONSOLIDATED DOD SOFTWARE INITIATIVE	0603756	32,426				35,426			10,000			3,000	13,000					45,426
035 SUPERMAGNETIC ENERGY STORAGE SYS												11,000	11,000					11,000
037 INFRARED FOCAL PLANE ARRAY	0702807	19,810				24,810			-19,810			-5,000	-4,430					19,810
038 FORCE ENHANCEMENTS-ACTIVE	1110011	15,530				10,530			-10,500									11,100
111 LIGHTSAT						25,000												
113 MEDICAL FACILITY						18,000												
115 UNDISTRIBUTED REDUCTION						-18,000												
117 NATIONAL AIRSPACE SYSTEM						15,000												
All other programs		124,400				124,400												124,400
Strategic programs		419,153				326,002			-13,151			-152,386	-103,151					316,002
042 AIR DEFENSE INITIATIVE	0603741	253,151				160,000			-13,151			-142,386	-103,151					150,000
046 WMCSS ADP MODERNIZATION	0303154	51,209				51,209						-10,000						51,209
All other programs		114,793				114,793												114,793
Tactical programs		332,087				315,109			-56,414			-71,314	-60,488					271,599
048 JOINT STANDOFF WEAPONS PROGRAM	0604702	31,836				18,836			-31,836			-13,000	-13,000					18,836
049 JOINT SERVICE EDUCATION AND TRAINING SYS	0604722	8,978				5,000			-3,978			-3,978	-3,978					5,000
050 JOINT TACTICAL INFORMATION DISTRIBUTION	0604771	82,509				82,509			-23,600			-54,336	-11,809					70,700
054 JOINT REMOTELY PILOTED VEHICLES PROGRAM	0305141	117,005				117,005			3,000				-34,701					82,304
112 TORPEDO SOFTWARE VALIDATION													3,000					3,000
All other programs		91,759				91,759												91,759
Intelligence and communications		1,662,891				1,635,591			250,500			73,200	37,838					1,700,728
064 AIRBORNE RECONNAISSANCE SUPPORT PROGRAM	0305154	84,600				35,000			265,000			-36,600	-19,600					65,000
067 DEFENSE RECONNAISSANCE SUPPORT ACTIVITIES	0305159	36,247				26,247			-10,000			25,000	-10,000					26,247
All other programs		1,542,044				1,574,344			-4,500			84,800	67,438					1,609,482
Defense-wide Mission Support		290,778				293,369			-51,138			67,723	-38,637					252,141
071 INTEGRATED DIAGNOSTICS	0603708	14,501							-14,501			-14,501	-14,501					
072 INTEGRATED DIAGNOSTICS																		
073 NATO RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT	0603790	96,674				125,674			-40,500			103,326	19,000					115,674
074 TECHNICAL SUPPORT TO USD(A)	0605104	23,725				18,270			-5,455			-5,455	-5,455					18,270

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

**FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)**

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	25 APR 89	29 NOV 89	PL101-189	(8)	No. 101-208 Floor Act. 4 AUG 89	(9)	No. 101-132 Floor Act. 28 SEP 89	(13)	No. 101-345 Final Act. 19 NOV 89	(17)	PL101-165 21 NOV 89	(18)
(1)	(2)	(3)										
075 GENERAL SUPPORT FOR PA&E	2,335	2,335	0605106	2,335	-2,335	-2,335	-4,000	-2,334	-2,000	1	3,650	3,650
076 GENERAL SUPPORT FOR POLICY	5,650	5,650	0605107	5,650							3,789	3,789
077 GENERAL SUPPORT FOR NET ASSESSMENT	3,789	3,789	0605108	3,789							3,000	3,000
079 TECHNICAL SUPPORT TO USDA--CRITICAL TECHNOLOGY	4,079	3,000	TEU0605110	3,000	-1,079	-1,079	-500	-1,079	-500		18,183	18,183
080 RAND NATIONAL DEFENSE RESEARCH INSTITUTE	18,683	18,683	0605112	18,683	-500	-500	-451	-451	-451		2,700	2,700
084 GENERAL SUPPORT FOR P&L	3,151	2,700	0605119	2,700	-451	-451	-1,469	-1,469	-2,013		23,308	23,308
087 CRITICAL TECHNOLOGY ANALYSIS	4,488	3,019	0605711	3,019	-2,013	-2,013	-4,694	-4,694	-26,394		16,506	16,506
088 DEFENSE TECHNICAL INFORMATION CENTER	25,321	23,308	0605801	23,308	-1,441	-1,441	-1,441	-1,441	-1,441		15,000	15,000
092 MANAGEMENT HEADQUARTERS (STRATEGIC DEFENSE)	26,394	26,394	DEFEN0605898	26,394	45,000	45,000					29,041	29,041
093 MANAGEMENT HEADQUARTERS (RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT)	16,506	16,506	0708011	16,506								
095 INDUSTRIAL PREPAREDNESS	16,441	15,000		15,000								
116 OT&E CAPABILITY IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	29,041	29,041		29,041								
All other programs												
Undistributed												
097 SCIENCE & ENGINEERING EDUCATION		-41,776		-41,776			7,574	1,258			1,258	
098 SOLID ROCKET DEMILITARIZATION												
099 X-RAY LITHOGRAPHY		10,500		10,500								
103 HEAVY FORCES COMMON CHASIS		3,000		3,000								
120 JOINT ROBOTICS PROGRAM												
125 ACTIVE IONOSPHERIC AURORAL RESEARCH												
130 R&D SPT/CIVILIAN WORK YEAR GROWTH												
135 DARPA MANAGEMENT RESERVES												
136 RESEARCH PROJECTS												
138 LASER VERIFICATION												
900 UNDISTRIBUTED REDUCTIONS												
Total - RDT&E, Defense Agencies	8,965,800	8,158,701		8,158,701	-1,434,928	-1,434,928	-763,967	-852,751	-852,751		8,113,049	8,113,049
Developmental Test & Eval., Defense												
Defense-wide Mission Support	309,300	211,200		211,200	-84,795	-84,795	-86,989	-128,750	-128,750		180,550	180,550
001 TEST INSTRUMENTATION DEVELOPMENT	166,357	83,257	0604940	83,257	-56,357	-56,357	-83,100	-83,357	-83,357		83,000	83,000
002 SPACE SYSTEM TEST CAPABILITIES	1,955	1,955	0604941	1,955			-1,955	-1,955	-1,955		15,737	15,737
003 FOREIGN WEAPONS EVALUATION	15,737	26,915	0605111	26,915							11,915	11,915
004 NATO COOPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT TESTING	26,915	10,850	0605130	10,850			-1,934	-15,000	-15,000		10,850	10,850
005 LIVE FIRE TESTING	10,850	60,668	0605131	60,668							51,168	51,168
007 DEVELOPMENT TEST AND EVALUATION	60,668		0605804									

FAD 728 /90
OASD(CJP/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-208 Floor Act.	No. 101-132 Floor Act.	No. 101-345 Final Act.				
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)			
008 THIRST WATCHER		18,938	-18,938						
009 FOREIGN COMPARATIVE TESTING		42,652							
010 PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS		-15,000							
All other programs		7,880					7,880		
Total - Developmental Test & Eval., Defense	309,300	211,200	-84,795	-86,989	-128,750	180,550			
Operational Test & Eval., Defense									
Defense-wide Mission Support	194,500	67,085	-181,775	-75,651	-181,775	12,725			
001 CLOSE AIR SUPPORT OPERATIONAL TESTS	45,000		-45,000		-45,000				
002 OT&E CAPABILITY IMPROVEMENT	124,360	54,360	-124,360	-63,236	-124,360				
003 OPERATIONAL TEST AND EVALUATION	25,140	12,725	-12,415	-12,415	-12,415	12,725			
Total - Operational Test & Eval., Defense	194,500	67,085	-181,775	-75,651	-181,775	12,725			
TOTAL - RESEARCH, DEVELOP., TEST & EVAL.	39,545,300	37,943,772	-4,005,023	-1,880,772	-2,435,854	37,109,446			
TOA									
FAJ									
Budget Authority	39,545,300	37,943,772	-4,005,023	-1,880,772	-2,435,854	37,109,446			

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item											
Budget Request 25 APR 89		Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89		HAC Rpt. No.101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89		SAC Rpt. No.101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89		Conf. Rpt. No.101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89		Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89	
(2)		(8)		(9)		(13)		(17)		(18)	
(1)											
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION.											
Military Construction, Army											
030	FT J M WAINWRIGHT	AK									
10	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	CO	14,800 (14,800)	14,800 (14,800)	-14,800 (-14,800)						14,800 (14,800)
061	FITZSIMMONS AMC			2,100	2,100				2,100		2,100
10	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	DC		(2,100)	(2,100)				(2,100)		(2,100)
064	WALTER REED AMC			11,000					11,000		11,000
10	PARKING STRUCTURE			(11,000)					(11,000)		(11,000)
065	KEY WEST	FL	6,100	6,100					2,400		8,500
10	SOF-SPECIAL FORCES TRAINING FACILITY	GA	(6,100)	(6,100)					(2,400)		(8,500)
070	FORT BENNING		7,500	12,146	2,600				4,600		12,100
40	CHILD CARE FACILITIES (2)			(2,646)	(2,600)				(2,600)		(2,600)
50	BARRACKS REVITALIZATION	IL		(2,000)	(2,000)				(2,000)		(2,000)
091	SAVANNAH ARMY DEPOT			850	850				850		850
10	FUNCTION TEST RANGE	IL		(850)	(850)				(850)		(850)
092	ST. LOUIS SUPPORT CENTER			3,750	3,750				3,750		3,750
10	ALTER DORM			(3,750)	(3,750)				(3,750)		(3,750)
094	FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON			359	359				359		359
10	WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY	KS		(359)	(359)				(359)		(359)
095	FORT LEAVENWORTH		5,500	3,000	-2,500						5,500
10	CHILD DEVELOPMENT/RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FAC	KY	(5,500)	(3,000)	(-2,500)						(5,500)
110	FORT KNOX		2,200	13,400	5,420				11,320		13,520
20	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER			(5,300)	(5,420)				(5,420)		(5,420)
30	M1 TANK DRIVER TRAINING FACILITY	MD		(5,900)	(5,900)				(5,900)		(5,900)
119	ABERDEEN P G			1,700	1,700				1,700		1,700
10	ADP FACILITY ADD			(1,700)	(1,700)				(1,700)		(1,700)
120	FORT DETRICK	MD	2,300	1,300	-1,000						2,300
156	U S MILITARY ACADEMY	NY	(2,300)	(1,300)	(-1,000)				(-1,000)		(2,300)
10	ELECTROMAG SCI LAB RENOV			3,450	3,450						
160	FORT BRAGG	NC		65,300	33,400				33,400		65,400
20	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			(5,300)	(5,300)				(5,300)		(5,300)
30	MAINTENANCE FACILITY-PHASE I			(7,000)	(7,000)				(7,000)		(7,000)
40	SOF HEADQUARTERS FACILITY			(21,000)	(21,100)				(21,100)		(21,100)
165	FORT SILL	OK		13,170	-4,150				-2,000		15,320
20	CHILD DEVELOPMENT/RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FAC		17,320	13,170	(-2,150)				(-2,000)		(4,850)
50	UNIT CHAPEL		(4,850)	(2,700)	(-2,000)						
174	TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	PA			3,200				(-2,000)		3,200

FAD 728 /90

OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control

01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request 25 APR 89	PL101-189 29 NOV 89	No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	(9)	No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	(13)	No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	(17)	PL101-148 10 NOV 89	(18)
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)				
10 ACCESS ROAD										
176 FORT JACKSON		23,000	(3,200)	23,000	(3,200)	(3,200)				(3,200)
10 CONSOLIDATED FIELD MAINTENANCE FACILITY		(23,000)		(23,000)		(23,000)				(23,000)
185 FORT BLISS		16,600		16,600		16,600				16,600
20 BARRACKS MODS	3,400	(6,400)	13,200	(6,400)	(6,400)	(6,400)				(6,400)
30 BARRACKS MODS		(6,800)	(6,800)	(6,800)	(6,800)	(6,800)				(6,800)
190 FORT HOOD	2,800	21,400	18,600	(11,200)	18,200	21,000				21,000
20 BARRACKS MODS		(11,200)	(11,200)	(11,200)	(11,200)	(11,200)				(11,200)
30 VEHICLE WASH FACILITY		(7,400)	(7,400)	(7,400)	(7,400)	(7,400)				(7,400)
196 FORT SAM HOUSTON				3,550		(7,000)				(7,000)
10 MEDICAL SYS EQUIP TRAINING COMPLEX				(3,550)						
210 FORT LEE	1,750	10,050	8,300	8,300		8,300				10,050
20 ENLISTED PETROLEUM TRAINING FAC		(8,300)	(8,300)			(8,300)				(8,300)
230 CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS	3,900	7,900		11,500		11,500				15,400
20 CLASSIFIED PROJECT		(3,400)	(3,400)	(3,400)		(3,400)				(3,400)
30 LAND ACQUISITION		(600)		(600)		(600)				(600)
40 OPERATIONAL FACILITY				(7,500)		(7,500)				(7,500)
234 ANSBACH		2,900	2,900	2,900		2,900				2,900
10 CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		(2,900)	(2,900)			(2,900)				(2,900)
235 AUGSBURG	600	600		-600		600				600
10 ELECTRICAL POWER SYSTEM UPGRADE	(600)	(600)		(-600)		(600)				(600)
240 BAUMHOLDER	6,400		-6,400	-6,400		-6,400				-6,400
10 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHEDS	(6,400)		(-6,400)			(-6,400)				(-6,400)
245 GRAFENWOEHR	6,500	6,500		-6,500		6,500				6,500
10 MULTI-PURPOSE TRAINING RANGE	(6,500)	(6,500)		(-6,500)		(6,500)				(6,500)
250 HANAU	16,550	14,800	-1,750	-10,050	-1,750	14,800				14,800
10 AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON REFUELING FACILITY	(8,300)	(8,300)		(-8,300)		(8,300)				(8,300)
20 HARDSTAND	(1,750)		(-1,750)			(-1,750)				(-1,750)
255 HEILBRONN	5,400	5,400	-5,400	-5,400	-5,400	5,400				5,400
10 HARDSTAND & WASH FACILITY	(5,400)		(-5,400)			(-5,400)				(-5,400)
265 HOHENFELS TNG AREA	9,200	4,950	-4,250	-4,250	-4,250	4,950				4,950
20 HARDSTAND & MAINTENANCE SHEDS	(4,250)		(-4,250)			(-4,250)				(-4,250)
270 MAINZ	26,400	26,400		-12,000		26,400				26,400
10 AVIATION UNIT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	(12,000)	(12,000)		(-12,000)		(12,000)				(12,000)
275 MANNHEIM	8,000	8,000	-8,000	-8,000	-8,000	8,000				8,000
10 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHEDS	(8,000)		(-8,000)			(-8,000)				(-8,000)
285 VARIOUS SITES	4,150	4,150	-4,150	-4,150	-4,150	4,150				4,150
10 WARTIME HOST NATION SUPPORT	(4,150)		(-4,150)			(-4,150)				(-4,150)
288 VARIOUS LOCATIONS										
10 CHILD CARE CENTERS										

FAD 728 /90
OASD(CIP/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item			Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189	HAC Rpt. No.101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	SAC Rpt. No.101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No.101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89
(1)			(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
290 VILSECK	GY		3,200			-1,300		3,200
20 POST OFFICE			(1,300)			(-1,300)		(1,300)
295 VILSECK	GY		8,800				-8,800	
10 HARDSTAND/TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP-SHEDS			(8,800)		-5,480		(-8,800)	
20 CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER					(3,320)			
300 WUERZBURG	GY		12,000	12,000		-1,400		12,000
10 AMMUNITION STORAGE			(1,400)	(1,400)		(-1,400)		(1,400)
305 CAMP CASEY	KR		24,200			-24,200		
10 BARRACKS			(21,000)			(-21,000)	-24,200	
20 TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP			(3,200)			(-3,200)	(-21,000)	
310 CAMP GARY OWEN	KR		4,200			-4,200	(-3,200)	
10 BARRACKS			(2,450)			(-2,450)	(-4,200)	
20 TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP			(1,750)			(-1,750)	(-2,450)	
315 CAMP HOVEY	KR		15,300			-15,300	(-1,750)	
10 TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP			(8,200)			(-8,200)	(-15,300)	
20 TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP			(7,100)			(-7,100)	(-8,200)	
320 CAMP INDIAN	KR		4,050	4,050		-4,050	(-7,100)	
10 UNACCOMPANIED OFFICER HOUSING			(4,050)	(4,050)		(-4,050)	(-4,050)	
330 FORT KOBBE	PN		7,200		-7,200	(-4,050)	(-4,050)	
10 AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON EXTENSION	VV		(7,200)		(-7,200)	(-7,200)	(-7,200)	
345 VARIOUS LOCATIONS			6,100	6,100				6,100
10 WAR RESERVE STORAGE			(6,100)	(6,100)				(6,100)
20 CURRENCY ADJUSTMENT			85,420	85,420	57,923	15,296	13,600	99,020
350 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	SZU				(57,923)	(10,296)	(8,600)	(8,600)
30 FOREIGN CURRENCY FLUCTUATION								
50 RDT&E CONSTRUCTION								
10 PLANNING AND DESIGN			(74,420)	(74,420)		(5,000)	(5,000)	(74,420)
40 JSOC PLANNING AND DESIGN			392,060	387,060				(5,000)
All other programs								392,060
Total - Military Construction, Army			745,300	782,855	88,922	-19,225	73,829	819,129
Military Construction, Navy								
069 MONTEREY FNOC	CA			6,010	6,010			
10 COMPUTER CENTER				(6,010)	(6,010)			
070 MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHCA			16,690	18,690	2,000	-16,690	2,000	18,690
20 ACADEMIC LIBRARY ADDITION			(5,000)	(5,000)		(-5,000)		(5,000)
20 CLASSROOM AND APPLIED LABORATORY FACILITY			(11,690)	(11,690)		(-11,690)		(11,690)
30 CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER				(2,000)	(2,000)		(2,000)	(2,000)

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt.			SAC Rpt.			Conf. Rpt.			Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89
	(2)	(8)	No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	(9)	(13)	No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	(17)	(18)	No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	(19)		
110 SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL CA	5,000			2,500	-5,000		7,500	12,500				
10 REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER-SUPPORT FACILITIES	(5,000)			(-5,000)	(-5,000)			(5,000)				
20 PARKING GARAGE				(7,500)	(7,500)			(7,500)				
130 SAN DIEGO NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	4,800	7,150		2,350				7,150				
20 CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		(2,350)		(2,350)				(2,350)				
180 VALLEJO MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYCA	6,300	9,000		2,700				9,000				
20 DREDGED MATERIAL HANDLING FACILITY		(2,700)		(2,700)				(2,700)				
199 MAYPORT NAVAL STATION FL		20,000		20,000				20,000				
10 INDUSTRIAL BERTHING WHARF		(20,000)		(20,000)				(20,000)				
220 ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BGA	1,300	4,550			3,250			4,550				
20 CALIBRATION LAB		(3,250)			(3,250)			(3,250)				
230 KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE GA	58,910	66,689		7,780				66,689				
20 COMMUNITY IMPACT ASSISTANCE	(3,770)	(11,549)		(7,780)				(11,550)				
260 WAHIAWA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER SHI	8,000	8,000						8,000				
10 COMMUNICATIONS CTR SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	(8,000)	(8,000)						(8,000)				
274 CRANE NWSC		4,000		3,200	4,000		4,000					
10 LITHIUM TEST FACILITY		(4,000)		(3,200)	(4,000)							
20 BATTERY TEST FACILITY												
295 ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY MD	24,000			-24,000								
10 BANCROFT HALL EXPANSION	(24,000)			(-24,000)								
325 PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION MS	2,220	2,220										
20 BEQ												
30 MAGAZINES												
40 WAREHOUSE												
326 MAR CORP SPT FAC, KANSAS CITY MO												
10 FINANCIAL/DATA PROC CENTER - PHASE I												
355 CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE NC	21,210	10,000		5,500								
50 OPERATIONS CENTER		(10,000)										
60 ACCESS ROAD		21,210										
360 CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR SNC	23,820			(5,500)								
30 BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	(13,070)	10,750		-13,070								
365 NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATNC	21,100	21,100		(-13,070)								
50 PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER												
369 PHILADELPHIA NSV PA				2,450								
10 HAZ & FLAM STORAGE WHSE		10,000		(2,450)								
375 NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINRI	8,000	(10,000)		9,700								
20 PARKING LOT		8,290		(9,700)								
386 CHARLESTON NWS, SC		(290)		290								
10 ALTERNATE ACCESS ROAD		4,600		(290)								
415 DAM NECK MARINE ENVIRONMENTAL SVA	8,000	(4,600)		4,600								
		8,000		(4,600)								

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt. No. 101-189 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89		SAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89		Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89		Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89	
	(2)	(1)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)					
10 OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	(8,000)		(8,000)		(500)	(500)		(8,500)				
427 NORFOLK NAVAL PUBLIC WORKS CENTER			332									
450 QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEVA	3,450		3,450	-3,450				3,450				
10 COMMUNICATION OFFICERS SCHOOL ADDITION	(3,450)		(3,450)	(-3,450)				(3,450)				
454 VIRGINIA BEACH VA				1,300				1,300				
10 LAND PURCHASE				(1,300)				(1,300)				
470 BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIWA	19,900		19,900	-33				19,900				
20 INDUSTRIAL SUPPORT COMPLEX (INCREMENT I)	(18,900)		(18,900)	(-33)				(18,900)				
485 KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE WA	1,850		12,250	10,400	10,000	10,400	10,400	12,250				
20 UNDERSEAS WARFARE ENGINEERING CENTER			(10,400)	(10,400)	(10,000)	(10,400)	(10,400)	(10,400)				
505 ANDROS ISLAND NAVAL UNDERWATER BA	4,140			-4,140				-4,140				
10 PHYSICAL SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	(4,140)			(-4,140)				(-4,140)				
515 FLEET SURVEILLANCE SUPPORT COMMGU	27,000							-27,000				
10 ELECTRONIC INSTALLATION	(27,000)		(27,000)		-14,900	(-27,000)	(-27,000)					
540 ATSUGI NAVAL AIR FACILITY JA	14,900				(-14,900)	(-14,900)	(-14,900)					
10 MAINTENANCE HANGAR	(14,900)				-3,200				3,200			
545 OKINAWA CAMP BUTLER MARINE CORPJA	3,200				(-3,200)				(3,200)			
10 COMBINED ARMS STAFF TRAINER FACILITY	(3,200)				-7,450				7,450			
550 OKINAWA FUTENMA MARINE CORPS AIJA	7,450				(-1,950)	(-1,950)	(-1,950)		(1,950)			
10 MAINTENANCE HANGAR ADDITION	(1,950)				(-5,500)				(5,500)			
20 TACTICAL SUPPORT VAN PADS	(5,500)							1,900	1,900			
561 ROTA NAVAL STATION SP			1,900	880				(1,900)	(1,900)			
10 CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			(1,900)					-10,130				
565 LONDON NAVAL ACTIVITIES UK	10,130				-10,130			(-730)				
10 AUTOMOTIVE VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	(730)				(-730)			(-9,400)				
20 BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND MESS HALL	(9,400)											
575 LAND ACQUISITION ZV	21,000		22,300						21,000			
10 LAND ACQUISITION	(21,000)		(22,300)						(21,000)			
576 OVERSEAS VARIOUS												
10 CURRENCY ADJUSTMENT												
580 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONSZU	104,780		104,780	33	15,786	-2,970		101,810				
40 ROT&E CONSTRUCTION					(23,753)							
30 UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	(14,000)		(14,000)		(-3,000)			(14,000)				
20 PLANNING AND DESIGN	(84,970)		(84,970)	(33)	(-4,967)	(-2,970)		(82,000)				
600 UNDISTRIBUTED REDUCTION					-33							
All other programs	706,050		706,050					706,050				
Total - Military Construction, Navy	1,133,200		1,111,221	34,550	18,583	6,050		1,139,250				

Military Construction, Air Force

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FV 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item			Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89		SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89		Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89		Enacted PL 101-148 10 NOV 89	
(1)			(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)				
006	MAXWELL AFB	AL		1,520 (700)	1,520 (700)		1,520 (700)	1,520 (700)				
10	ADD/ALT CONSOL SUPP COMPLEX											
20	RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FACILITY											
30	VISITING OFF QTRS											
015	EIELSON AFB	AK	11,000	21,000 (10,000)	(820)							
20	SUPPLY COMPLEX											
020	ELMENDORF AFB	AK	2,400	2,400								
10	COMBAT ARMS TRAINING AND MAINTENANCE FAC											
035	DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	AZ	(2,400)	(2,400)								
30	TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT COMPLEX FACILITY		4,200	8,200								
046	LITTLE ROCK AFB	AR		(4,000)								
10	ADD/ALT DORMS				8,500							
20	PER PROCESSING CENTER				(1,500)							
047	IRA EAKER AFB	AR		4,050	(7,000)							
10	CIV ENG SHOP FAC				4,650							
20	CONVOY ROAD				(2,700)				4,050	(2,700)	4,050	
30	WATER WELL & ELEV STORAGE				(500)				(500)	(500)	(500)	
40	MILITARY VEHICLE SERVICE STATION				(850)				(850)	(850)	(850)	
050	BEALE AFB	CA	13,472	13,472								
20	DORMITORY		(5,600)	(5,600)					-5,600	(5,600)	13,472	
055	CASTLE AFB	CA	3,900	3,900					(-5,600)		(5,600)	
20	COMB ARMS TRNG/MAINT FAC				8,680						3,900	
30	SEC POLICE OPS FAC				(730)							
40	TANKER RAMP SAFETY LIGHTING				(2,950)							
060	EDWARDS AFB	CA	12,400	12,400								
20	CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY				(5,000)							
065	MCCLELLAN AFB	CA	17,030	27,730								
40	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		(5,000)	(5,000)					10,700		27,730	
50	UPGRADE ELEC DIST SYS			(9,500)					(9,500)		(5,000)	
60	CHILD CARE CENTER			(1,200)					(1,200)		(9,500)	
080	VANDENBERG AFB	CA	11,500	13,550					2,050		13,550	
10	EMERGENCY ELECTRIC BACKUP POWER PLANT		(5,400)	(5,400)					(2,050)		(5,400)	
30	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			(2,050)					(2,050)		(2,050)	
085	LOWRY AFB	CO	3,550	21,250					17,700		21,250	
20	COMPUTER OPS CENTER			(15,500)					(15,500)		(15,500)	
30	PRECISION MEAS EQUIP LAB			(2,200)					(2,200)		(2,200)	
086	PETERSON AFB	CO										
10	SPACE OPERATIONS FACILITY								16,200		16,200	
20	SUPPLY WAREHOUSE								(12,200)		(12,200)	
									(4,000)		(4,000)	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-176 Floor Act.	31 JUL 89	No. 101-130 Floor Act.	15 SEP 89	No. 101-307 Final Act.	27 OCT 89	PL101-148	10 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)				
090 DOVER AFB	8,300	8,300		-4,200		8,300				
20 OPERATIONS COMMAND POST	(4,200)	(4,200)		(-4,200)		(4,200)				
095 BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE	5,900									
10 NATIONAL CAPITAL MUSIC CENTER	(5,900)			-5,900		(-5,900)				
115 HOMESTEAD AFB	7,350	7,350				7,350				
10 ADD TO TRANSIENT DORMITORY	(1,950)	(1,950)		(-1,950)		(1,950)				
120 MACDILL AFB	4,490	4,490		2,110		4,490				
20 FUELS MOBILITY SUPPORT EQUIPMENT WHSE	(940)	(940)		(-940)		(940)				
30 WING OPERATIONS				(3,050)						
125 PATRICK AFB	3,800	3,800		-3,800		3,800				
10 DINING FACILITY	(3,800)	(3,800)		(-3,800)		(3,800)				
130 TYNDALL AFB	7,300	8,500				8,500				
30 CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		(1,200)		1,200		(1,200)				
135 ROBINS AFB	18,550	33,350		13,700		33,350				
50 C-141 MAINT HANGAR		(13,700)		(13,700)		(13,700)				
60 HANGAR										
70 ADD/ALTER CHILD CARE CENTER		(1,100)				(1,100)				
144 SCOTT AFB		8,400		8,400		8,400				
10 DORMITORY		(8,400)		(8,400)		(8,400)				
145 MOUNTAIN HOME AFB										
10 F111-ADD TO AND ALTER SQUADRON OPS FAC	3,920			-3,920						
20 F111-ALTER CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	(720)			(-720)						
30 F111-ALTER FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE DOCK	(1,900)			(-1,900)						
146 GRISSOM AFB	(1,300)			(-1,300)						
10 WASTE WATER TRTMT PLANT MOD		6,800		6,800		6,800				
20 WING HQ & COMMAND POST		(4,650)		(4,650)		(4,650)				
147 MCCONNELL AFB		(2,150)		(2,150)		(2,150)				
10 ADD/ALT PHYS FIT CENTER		5,200		5,200		5,200				
20 BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX		(5,200)		(5,200)		(5,200)				
30 FLIGHTLINE FENCE & LIGHTS	2,700	10,300		7,300		10,300				
40 ALTER DORMS		(4,100)		(4,100)		(4,100)				
171 K.I. SAWYER AFB		(300)		(300)		(300)				
10 FITNESS CENTER		4,300		4,300		4,300				
180 WHITEMAN AFB		(4,300)		(4,300)		(4,300)				
GO B-2 UNSPECIFIED REDUCTION	100,500	75,500		-20,000		-20,000				
215 GRIFFISS AFB		(-25,000)		(-25,000)		(-25,000)				
10 SAC REBASING-ADD/ALT INTEGRATED MAINT FAC	11,950	7,400		-4,550		-4,550				
20 SAC REBASING-HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM	(2,350)			(-2,350)		(-2,350)				
30 SAC REBASING-MUNITIONS STORAGE IGL00S	(7,400)	(7,400)		(-7,400)		(-7,400)				
	(2,200)			(-2,200)		(-2,200)				

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89
	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
(1)						
220 PLATTSBURGH AFB NY	9,900	9,900		-1,000		9,900
20 NOISE SUPPRESSOR SUPPORT FACILITY ND	(1,000)	(1,000)		(-1,000)		(1,000)
226 GRAND FORKS AFB OH		1,900	1,900		1,900	1,900
10 CHILD CARE FACILITY OH	2,300	(1,900)	(1,900)		(1,900)	(1,900)
230 NEWARK AFB OH		2,980			680	2,980
20 CHILD CARE CENTER OH		(680)			(680)	(680)
235 WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB OH	610	11,760		9,200	11,150	11,760
20 LAB FUEL STORAGE FACILITY OH		(5,500)		(5,500)	(5,500)	(5,500)
30 CHILD CARE CENTER OH		(1,950)		(1,950)	(1,950)	(1,950)
40 ADD/ALTER OPTICAL SYSTEMS LAB OK		(3,700)		(3,700)	(3,700)	(3,700)
245 TINKER AFB OK	55,250	56,800			1,550	56,800
90 CHILD CARE CENTER SD		(1,550)			(1,550)	(1,550)
265 ELLSWORTH AFB SD	4,100	11,350	7,250	7,250	7,250	11,350
20 SCHOOL TN		(7,250)	(7,250)	(7,250)	(7,250)	(7,250)
270 ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER TN	66,000	66,000				66,000
10 LARGE ROCKET TEST FACILITY (J-6)-PHASE II TX	(66,000)	(66,000)	(-66,000)			(66,000)
274 BERGSTROM AFB TX		2,400	2,400		2,400	2,400
10 CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER TX		(2,400)	(2,400)		(2,400)	(2,400)
285 KELLY AFB TX	21,300	17,930	-4,100		-3,370	17,930
20 AIR FORCE SERVICE INFO AND NEWS CTR FAC TX	(4,100)		(-4,100)		(-4,100)	
40 CHILD CARE CENTER TX		(730)			(730)	(730)
300 LAUGHLIN AFB TX	5,350	5,350		-3,750		5,350
315 HILL AFB UT	(3,750)	(3,750)		(-3,750)		(3,750)
40 PROC FAC CONSOL UT	11,950	16,950	3,700	2,350	5,000	16,950
50 MISSILE MAINT SHOP UT		(3,700)	(3,700)		(3,700)	(3,700)
325 FAIRCHILD AFB WA						
60 CHILD CARE CENTER WA	1,500	(1,300)			(1,300)	(1,300)
20 COMMAND POST WA		14,200	12,700	12,700	12,700	14,200
30 SURVIVAL TRNG DORM WA		(2,700)	(2,700)	(2,700)	(2,700)	(2,700)
330 FE WARREN AFB WY	104,850	(10,000)	(10,000)	(10,000)	(10,000)	(10,000)
10 PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER COMM FAC WY	(720)	104,850				104,850
20 PEACEKEEPER-ADD TO AND ALTER MSL OPS FAC WY	(2,050)	(720)				(720)
30 PEACEKEEPER-GARRISON FACILITIES WY	(52,000)	(2,050)				(2,050)
40 PEACEKEEPER-LAND ACQUISITION WY	(780)	(52,000)				(52,000)
50 PEACEKEEPER-MAINTENANCE FACILITY WY	(1,550)	(780)				(780)
60 PEACEKEEPER-MISSILE ASSEMBLY FACILITY WY	(24,000)	(1,550)				(1,550)
70 PEACEKEEPER-MISSILE RAIL TRAINER FACILITY WY	(4,000)	(24,000)				(24,000)
80 PEACEKEEPER-ROAD/RAILROAD AND UTILITIES WY	(14,600)	(4,000)				(4,000)
90 PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING FACILITY WY	(2,950)	(14,600)				(14,600)
		(2,950)				(2,950)

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted
	Budget Request 25 APR 89	PL101-189 29 NOV 89	No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	(9)	No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	(13)	No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	(17)	PL101-148 10 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)
A0 PEACEKEEPER-TRAINING TRAIN SHELTER	(2,200)	(2,200)							(2,200)
335 CONUS VARIOUS	5,000						-5,000		
10 CENTRAL OTH-B REAL ESTATE ACQUISITION	(5,000)						(-5,000)		
340 VARIOUS LOCATIONS-CANADA	24,000	24,000					-12,000		12,000
10 FORWARD OPERATING LOCATIONS	(24,000)	(24,000)					(-12,000)		(12,000)
345 HAHN AB	11,120	4,120	-3,200				-7,000		4,120
30 TRAINING/SOFTWARE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	(1,400)	(1,400)							(1,400)
40 UPGRADE WATER STORAGE & DIST SYSTEM	(3,800)								
50 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	(3,200)								
350 MEHLINGEN ANNEX	1,100								
10 OPERATIONS FACILITY	(1,100)								
355 RAMSTEIN AB	16,900								
10 ADD TO AND ALTER NCO ACADEMY (KAPAUN)	(2,500)								
20 ADD TO AND ALTER VEHICLE MAINT FACILITY	(2,800)								
30 ADD TO COMBAT OPERATIONS INTELLIGENCE CTR	(11,600)								
360 RHEIN-MAIN AB	4,160								
10 ADD TO COMBAT CONTROL FACILITY	(980)								
20 OPERATIONS COMMAND POST	(2,900)								
30 REFUELING VEHICLE SHELTER	(280)								
365 SEMBACH AB	3,050	1,250							1,250
20 SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	(1,800)								
370 SPANGDAHLEM AB	11,150	1,250							1,250
10 ADD TO AND ALTER WATER STORAGE/DIST SYS	(4,700)								
30 F16-WEAPON SYSTEM MAINTENANCE CONTROL	(5,200)								
375 ZWEIBRUCKEN AB	6,100	6,100							6,100
20 PASSIVE DEFENSE EQUIPMENT STORAGE FAC	(1,150)	(1,150)							(1,150)
380 ANDERSEN AFB	6,500	6,500							6,500
10 ALTER DORMITORY	(6,500)	(6,500)							(6,500)
385 LA MESA AB	10,200								
10 UPGRADE AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS	(10,200)								
390 SAN LORENZO AB	4,900								
10 AIRFIELD IMPROVEMENTS	(4,900)								
395 KEFLAVIK	16,300	7,400							7,400
10 CW PROTECTION-AVIONICS FACILITY	(8,900)								
400 AVIANO AB	6,050	2,250							2,250
30 TRANSIENT DORMITORY	(3,800)								
405 CROTONE	15,400								
10 BASE THEATER	(1,950)								
20 MORALE/WEFARE/RECREATION SUPPLY	(450)								
30 MULTI-PURPOSE SPORTS FIELDS	(1,250)								

FAD 728 /90
OASD(CJP/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request		Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	PL101-189		PL101-189		No. 101-176		No. 101-130		No. 101-307		PL101-148	
	25 APR 89	29 NOV 89	29 NOV 89	29 NOV 89	31 JUL 89	31 JUL 89	15 SEP 89	15 SEP 89	27 OCT 89	27 OCT 89	10 NOV 89	10 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)						
40 RANGE FACILITIES	(7,000)		(-7,000)	(-7,000)	(-7,000)							
50 RECREATION CENTER/LIBRARY	(3,500)		(-3,500)	(-3,500)	(-3,500)							
60 YOUTH CENTER	(1,250)		(-1,250)	(-1,250)	(-1,250)							
410 SAN VITO AS	2,750	2,750		2,750	2,750							2,750
10 TRANSIENT DORMITORY	(2,750)	(2,750)		(-2,750)	(-2,750)							(2,750)
415 KADENA AB	4,300			4,300	4,300							
10 KC135-ADD TO AND ALTER FLIGHT SIM TNG FAC	(2,300)			(-2,300)	(-2,300)							
20 KC135-FIRE PROTECTION MAINTENANCE FACS	(2,000)			(-2,000)	(-2,000)							
420 MISAWA AB	3,700			3,700	3,700							
10 PROTECTIVE CONSTRUCTION	(3,700)		-3,700	(-3,700)	(-3,700)							
425 YOKOTA AB	4,700		(-3,700)	4,700	4,700							
10 JET FUEL STORAGE	(4,700)			(-4,700)	(-4,700)							
430 KUNSAN AB	13,140	7,900		13,140	13,140							7,900
10 AIRCRAFT FUEL SYSTEMS REPAIR DOCK	(3,000)			(-3,000)	(-3,000)							
20 ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY	(3,200)			(-3,200)	(-3,200)							
30 AVIONICS FACILITY	(4,700)	(3,200)		(-4,700)	(-4,700)							(3,200)
40 ECM POD SHOP AND STORAGE FACILITY	(1,400)	(4,700)		(-1,400)	(-1,400)							(4,700)
50 WAR READINESS MATERIEL VEH STORAGE FAC	(840)			(-840)	(-840)							
435 OSAN AB	3,450			3,450	3,450							3,450
10 F16-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT FACILITY	(3,450)			(-3,450)	(-3,450)							(3,450)
440 OSAN AB	13,250		-5,700	13,250	13,250							
10 AIRCRAFT PARTS DISTRIBUTION FACILITY	(3,000)			(-3,000)	(-3,000)							
20 AIRCRAFT SUPPORT EQ SHOP/STORAGE FACILITY	(1,450)		(-1,450)	(-1,450)	(-1,450)							
30 ALTER AVIONICS FACILITY	(510)			(-510)	(-510)							
40 CHAPEL CENTER	(2,600)		(-2,600)	(-2,600)	(-2,600)							
50 F16-ADD TO ENGINE INSPECTION & REPAIR FAC	(800)			(-800)	(-800)							
60 SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS FACILITY	(2,400)			(-2,400)	(-2,400)							
70 SQUADRON OPS/SENSOR MAINTENANCE FACS	(1,650)		(-1,650)	(-1,650)	(-1,650)							
80 WAR READINESS MATERIEL VEH STORAGE FAC	(840)			(-840)	(-840)							
445 SEEB AB	2,200	2,200		2,200	2,200							2,200
10 WAR READINESS MATERIEL WAREHOUSE	(2,200)	(2,200)		(-2,200)	(-2,200)							(2,200)
450 THUMRAIT AB	23,600	23,600		23,600	23,600							23,600
10 AIRFIELD IMPROVEMENTS	(17,000)	(17,000)		(-17,000)	(-17,000)							(17,000)
20 WAR READINESS MATERIEL WAREHOUSE	(6,600)	(6,600)		(-6,600)	(-6,600)							(6,600)
455 HOWARD AFB	7,210			7,210	7,210							
10 STOL-ADD TO APRON	(4,100)			(-4,100)	(-4,100)							
20 STOL-ADD TO FREIGHT TERMINAL	(1,250)			(-1,250)	(-1,250)							
30 STOL-AIRCRAFT ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT FACS	(710)			(-710)	(-710)							
40 STOL-SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	(1,150)			(-1,150)	(-1,150)							
460 CLARK AB	910		-910	-910	-910							

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization		MAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted
	Budget Request	PL101-189	No. 101-176	Floor Act.	No. 101-130	Floor Act.	No. 101-307	Final Act.	
	25 APR 89	29 NOV 89	31 JUL 89	15 SEP 89	15 SEP 89	27 OCT 89	10 NOV 89		
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)			
10 ADD TO/UPGRADE MAINTENANCE MANAGEMENT FAC	(910)		(-910)	(-910)	(-910)	(-910)			
485 CLARK AB	35,760		-29,660	-35,760	-35,760	-35,760			
10 ADD TO AND ALTER PASSENGER TERMINAL	(4,050)		(-4,050)	(-4,050)	(-4,050)	(-4,050)			
20 AIRCRAFT OPERATIONAL APRON-PHASE II	(3,200)		(-3,200)	(-3,200)	(-3,200)	(-3,200)			
30 DORMITORIES	(6,100)			(-6,100)	(-6,100)	(-6,100)			
40 FISE-AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	(2,000)		(-2,000)	(-2,000)	(-2,000)	(-2,000)			
50 FISE-AIRCRAFT ENGINE MAINTENANCE SHOP	(3,200)		(-3,200)	(-3,200)	(-3,200)	(-3,200)			
60 FISE-AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCK	(1,300)		(-1,300)	(-1,300)	(-1,300)	(-1,300)			
70 FISE-AVIONICS INTERMEDIATE MAINT SHOP	(1,700)		(-1,700)	(-1,700)	(-1,700)	(-1,700)			
80 FISE-AVIONICS MAINTENANCE SHOP	(920)		(-920)	(-920)	(-920)	(-920)			
90 FISE-EXTERNAL TANK MAINT AND STORAGE FAC	(1,000)		(-1,000)	(-1,000)	(-1,000)	(-1,000)			
A0 FISE-FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY	(2,050)		(-2,050)	(-2,050)	(-2,050)	(-2,050)			
80 FLIGHTLINE SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	(440)		(-440)	(-440)	(-440)	(-440)			
C0 MUNITIONS OPERATIONAL COMPLEX-PHASE I	(2,400)		(-2,400)	(-2,400)	(-2,400)	(-2,400)			
D0 SOF-HELICOPTER APRON	(2,000)		(-2,000)	(-2,000)	(-2,000)	(-2,000)			
E0 SOF-WEAPON SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE MGMT FAC	(1,200)		(-1,200)	(-1,200)	(-1,200)	(-1,200)			
F0 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX-PHASE I	(4,200)		(-4,200)	(-4,200)	(-4,200)	(-4,200)			
470 WALLACE AIR STATION	4,150		-4,150	-4,150	-4,150	-4,150			
10 ADD TO/ALTER RADAR OPERATIONS FACILITY	(550)		(-550)	(-550)	(-550)	(-550)			
20 DRONE SUPPORT	(3,600)		(-3,600)	(-3,600)	(-3,600)	(-3,600)			
475 LAJES FIELD	7,700		-7,700	-7,700	-7,700	-7,700			7,700
10 COMBAT REPAIR EQUIPMENT STORAGE FACILITY	(1,600)	10,000	(-1,600)	(-1,600)	(-1,600)	(-1,600)			(1,600)
20 HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM	(6,100)	(6,100)	(-6,100)	(-6,100)	(-6,100)	(-6,100)			(6,100)
30 TRANSIENT DORM		(2,300)							
480 ZARAGOZA AB	1,950			-1,950	-1,950	-1,950			
10 AEROSPACE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT SHOP	(1,950)		(-1,950)	(-1,950)	(-1,950)	(-1,950)			
485 ANKARA	4,200			-4,200	-4,200	-4,200			
10 COMBAT READINESS CENTER	(4,200)		(-4,200)	(-4,200)	(-4,200)	(-4,200)			
500 INCIRLIK AB	5,910			-4,810	-4,810	-4,810			1,100
20 CW PROTECTION-AVIONICS FACILITY	(3,850)	1,100		(-3,850)	(-3,850)	(-3,850)			
30 WATER DISTRIBUTION MAINS	(960)			(-960)	(-960)	(-960)			
510 HIGH WYCOMBE	4,100			-4,100	-4,100	-4,100			
10 DORMITORY	(4,100)			(-4,100)	(-4,100)	(-4,100)			
515 RAF ALCONBURY	4,200			-2,900	-2,900	-2,900			1,300
10 ADD TO AND ALTER PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	(2,900)	1,300		(-2,900)	(-2,900)	(-2,900)			
525 RAF BENTWATERS	1,250			-1,250	-1,250	-1,250			1,250
10 ADD TO/UPGRADE FIRE STATION	(1,250)			(-1,250)	(-1,250)	(-1,250)			(1,250)
530 RAF BENTWATERS	6,800			-4,350	-4,350	-4,350			2,450
20 CENTRAL POST OFFICE	(1,100)	2,450	-1,400	(-1,100)	(-1,100)	(-1,100)			
30 CHAPEL	(1,400)		(-1,400)	(-1,400)	(-1,400)	(-1,400)			

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

(Thousands of Dollars)									
Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request	Authoriza- tion	HAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89			
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)			
40 YOUTH CENTER	(1,850)			(-1,850)	(-1,850)				
540 RAF FAIRFORD	10,950	1,350		-9,600	-9,600	1,350			
20 JET FUEL STORAGE/HYDRANT REFUELING SYS	(6,900)			(-6,900)	(-6,900)				
30 UPGRADE WATER STORAGE AND DIST SYSTEM	(2,700)			(-2,700)	(-2,700)				
545 RAF LAKENHEATH	2,200			-2,200	-2,200				
10 CHEM WARFARE PROTECTION-SQUAD OPS FAC	(2,200)			(-2,200)	(-2,200)				
550 RAF LAKENHEATH	860			-860	-860				
10 STORM DRAINAGE DISPOSAL	(860)			(-860)	(-860)				
555 RAF MILDENHALL	5,050	1,650		-5,050	-3,400	1,650			
10 JET FUEL STORAGE	(3,400)			(-3,400)	(-3,400)				
20 UPGRADE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	(1,650)			(-1,650)		(1,650)			
560 RAF UPPER HEYFORD	24,170	5,350		-23,170		1,000			
10 ALTER MUNITIONS STORAGE FACILITY	(5,350)		-18,820	(-4,350)	-23,170	(1,000)			
20 COMBAT READINESS CENTER	(7,840)			(-7,840)	(-7,840)				
30 CW PROTECTION-SQUADRON OPERATIONS FAC	(2,050)			(-2,050)	(-2,050)				
40 F111-ADD TO AND ALTER FLIGHT SIM FAC	(2,200)			(-2,200)	(-2,200)				
50 F111-ADD TO AVIONICS MAINTENANCE SHOP	(3,350)			(-3,350)	(-3,350)				
60 F111-ADD TO ENGINE SHOP	(3,380)			(-3,380)	(-3,380)				
565 OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	15,740	740		-15,740	-15,000	740			
10 AIRCRAFT APRON-PHASE I	(7,000)			(-7,000)	(-7,000)				
20 F15E-ADD TO AND ALTER FLIGHT SIM FAC	(740)			(-740)		(740)			
30 TAXIWAY	(8,000)			(-8,000)	(-8,000)				
566 OVERSEAS VARIOUS									
10 CURRENCY ADJUSTMENT									
570 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	113,094	113,094	-94	16,729	2,906	116,000			
30 ROT&E CONSTRUCTION				(36,823)					
40 DEFICIENCY ALLOWANCE									
20 UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	(7,000)					(10,000)			
10 PLANNING AND DESIGN	(106,094)	(106,094)	(-94)	(-20,094)	(-7,094)	(7,000)			
700 UNDISTRIBUTED						(99,000)			
All other programs	386,754	386,754				386,754			
Total - Military Construction, Air Force	1,393,300	1,248,640	-185,164	-271,051	-166,004	1,227,296			
Military Construction, Defense Agencies									
015 ADAK NAVAL AIR STATION	18,000	18,000	-18,000			18,000			
10 FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY	(18,000)	(18,000)	(-18,000)			(18,000)			
025 DEFENSE LANGUAGE INSTITUTE - MOCA	16,700		-6,100	-16,700	-16,700				
10 ACADEMIC AUDITORIUM	(6,100)		(-6,100)	(-6,100)	(-6,100)				

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item		Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189	HAC Rpt. No.101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	SAC Rpt. No.101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No.101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89
(1)		(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
20	GENERAL INSTRUCTIONAL FACILITY PH III	(10,600)			(-10,600)	(-10,600)	
030	DEFENSE DEPOT TRACY	24,000	24,000		-24,000		24,000
10	SUBSISTENCE WAREHOUSE	(24,000)	(24,000)		(-24,000)		(24,000)
033	SDIO						
10	NATIONAL TEST BED		5,200	5,200		5,200	5,200
034	FITZSIMMONS AMC		(5,200)	(5,200)		(5,200)	(5,200)
10	LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE		2,700	-2,700			2,700
055	DFSP SEARSPORT	(2,700)	(2,700)	(-2,700)			(2,700)
10	TERMINAL AUTOMATION	6,542	6,542		-6,542		6,542
085	NELLIS AFB	(6,542)	(6,542)		(-6,542)		(6,542)
10	MISTV ZEPHYR TEST SITE	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
086	NELLIS AFB, NV	(10,000)	(10,000)	(10,000)	(10,000)	(10,000)	(10,000)
10	CONSOL MED FAC REPLACEMENT-PHASE I		3,500		-3,500	-3,500	
127	ARLINGTON	(3,500)	(3,500)		(-3,500)	(-3,500)	
10	PENTAGON INCINERATOR	4,810	4,810		-4,810		4,810
145	BERMUDA	(4,810)	(4,810)		(-4,810)		(4,810)
10	ROGER B. CHAFFEE ELEM SCHOOL	6,300	6,300		-6,300	-6,300	
150	AUGSBURG	(6,300)	(6,300)		(-6,300)	(-6,300)	
10	HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION	7,101	7,101		-7,101		7,101
155	FRANKFURT	(7,101)	(7,101)		(-7,101)		(7,101)
10	EDWARDS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	7,900	7,900		-7,900	-6,400	1,500
175	CAMP CARROLL	(6,400)	(6,400)		(-6,400)	(-6,400)	
10	FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 18	(1,500)	(1,500)		(-1,500)		(1,500)
20	FROZEN BLOOD FACILITY	19,000			-19,000	-19,000	
185	ECHTERNACH AIR BASE	(19,000)			(-19,000)	(-19,000)	
10	CONTINGENCY HOSPITAL	6,541	6,541		-3,280		6,541
195	ROOSEVELT ROADS	(3,280)	(3,280)		(-3,280)		(3,280)
20	HIGH SCHOOL	680			-680	-680	
200	ZARAGOZA AIR BASE	(680)			(-680)	(-680)	
10	SECOND ECHELON MEDICAL LOGISTICS STORAGE		6,275		-6,275		6,275
205	B CESTER	(6,275)	(6,275)		(-6,275)		(6,275)
10	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	12,200			-12,200	-12,200	
215	ROYAL AIR FORCE CHESSINGTON	(12,200)			(-12,200)	(-12,200)	
10	CONTINGENCY HOSPITAL	15,000			-15,000	-15,000	
220	ROYAL AIR FORCE LANARK	(15,000)			(-15,000)	(-15,000)	
10	FLEET HOSPITAL FACILITY 14						
234	OVERSEAS VARIOUS						
10	CURRENCY ADJUSTMENT						
235	UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	103,580	103,580		-27,580	5,820	109,400
30	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	(2,100)	(2,100)		(-2,100)		(2,100)

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authorization				HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
	Budget Request	PL101-189	29 NOV 89	(8)	No. 101-176 Floor Act.	31 JUL 89	No. 101-130 Floor Act.	15 SEP 89	No. 101-307 Final Act.	27 OCT 89	PL101-148	10 NOV 89
(1)	(2)				(9)		(13)		(17)		(18)	
50 UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	(2,000)	(2,000)		(2,000)			(-2,000)				(2,000)	
80 UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	(2,000)	(2,000)		(2,000)			(-2,000)				(2,000)	
10 PLANNING AND DESIGN	(5,180)	(5,180)		(5,180)			(-5,180)		(-1,180)		(4,000)	
20 PLANNING AND DESIGN	(43,600)	(43,600)		(43,600)			(-43,600)		(1,000)		(44,600)	
40 PLANNING AND DESIGN	(2,000)	(2,000)		(2,000)			(-2,000)				(2,000)	
70 PLANNING AND DESIGN	(29,700)	(29,700)		(29,700)			(-29,700)				(2,000)	
AD PLANNING AND DESIGN							(55,000)				(29,700)	
80 UNSPECIFIED - DEFENSE AGENCIES							(4,000)					
All other programs	335,371	335,371		335,371							335,371	
Total - Military Construction, Defense Agencies	596,200	541,420		541,420	-64,880		-127,868		-58,760		537,440	
Mil. Con., Army National Guard												
004 ALICEVILLE					709		709		709		709	
10 ARMORY				(709)	(709)		(709)		(709)		(709)	
037 SHOWLOW				500			500		500		500	
10 ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE FACILITY				(500)			(500)		(500)		(500)	
041 CAMP ROBINSON					10,975							
10 TRAINING SITE, TROOP COMPLEX					(4,025)							
20 PROF ED CENTER QUARTERS					(6,950)							
073 DURANGO				906			906		906		906	
10 ARMORY				(906)			(906)		(906)		(906)	
074 MONTROSE				1,698			1,698		1,698		1,698	
10 ARMORY				(1,698)			(1,698)		(1,698)		(1,698)	
077 ST AUGUSTINE				2,500			2,500		2,332		2,332	
10 ARMORY				(2,500)			(2,500)		(2,332)		(2,332)	
091 DECATUR				3,304			3,120		3,304		3,304	
10 ARMORY				(3,304)			(2,660)		(3,304)		(3,304)	
20 ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP							(460)					
096 MACHESNEY PARK				3,506					3,506		3,506	
10 ARMORY				(2,920)					(2,920)		(2,920)	
20 ORGANIZATION MAINTENANCE SHOP				(586)					(586)		(586)	
097 MARSEILLES				632			632		632		632	
10 SMALL ARMS STORAGE FACILITY				(307)			(307)		(307)		(307)	
20 SURFACED ROADWAY				(325)			(325)		(325)		(325)	
103 URBANA				865					865		865	
10 ARMORY				(865)					(865)		(865)	
104 WILLIAMSON				2,592					2,592		2,592	
10 ARMORY W/ MAINTENANCE SHOP				(2,592)					(2,592)		(2,592)	

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FV 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item		Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89	
		(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
20 ARMORY								
30 ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP								
111 CAMP DODGE	IA			6,857	6,857	6,857	6,857	6,857
10 LAND ACQUISITION - TRAINING AREA	KY			(6,857)	(6,857)	(6,857)	(6,857)	(6,857)
121 ASHLAND				2,464	2,464	2,464	2,464	2,464
10 ARMORY				(2,464)	(2,464)	(2,464)	(2,464)	(2,464)
134 BERRIEN COUNTY	MI			1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250
10 ARMORY				(1,250)	(1,250)	(1,250)	(1,250)	(1,250)
135 CAMP GRAYLING	MI			10,283	10,283	10,283	10,283	10,283
10 RANGE, MPRC (RETS)			14,483	(14,483)	(14,483)	(14,483)	(14,483)	(14,483)
20 WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY	MI			(3,283)	(3,283)	(3,283)	(3,283)	(3,283)
136 MENOMINEE COUNTY				1,167	1,167	1,167	1,167	1,167
10 ARMORY				(1,167)	(1,167)	(1,167)	(1,167)	(1,167)
137 SHIAWASSEE COUNTY	MI			1,450	1,450	1,450	1,450	1,450
10 ARMORY				(1,450)	(1,450)	(1,450)	(1,450)	(1,450)
140 CAMP RIPLEY	MN		4,219	13,019	8,000	8,000	8,000	13,019
20 BARRACKS				(8,000)	(8,000)	(8,000)	(8,000)	(8,000)
30 BARRACKS				(800)	(800)	(800)	(800)	(800)
141 ACKERMAN	MS			735	735	735	735	735
10 ARMORY ADDITION				(735)	(735)	(735)	(735)	(735)
142 AMORY	MS			310	310	310	310	310
10 ARMORY ADDITION				(310)	(310)	(310)	(310)	(310)
143 CAMP MCCAIN	MS			4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
10 LAND ACQUISITION				(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)
144 FLOWOOD	MS			1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
10 US PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICE				(1,300)	(1,300)	(1,300)	(1,300)	(1,300)
145 CAMP SHELBY	MS			1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
10 BOQ				(700)	(700)	(700)	(700)	(700)
20 M-16 FIRING RANGE				(300)	(300)	(300)	(300)	(300)
30 ALT ENGINEERING BLDG				(400)	(400)	(400)	(400)	(400)
146 IUKA	MS			710	710	710	710	710
10 ARMORY ADDITION				(710)	(710)	(710)	(710)	(710)
147 LOUISVILLE	MS			600	600	600	600	600
10 ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP				(600)	(600)	(600)	(600)	(600)
148 PHILADELPHIA	MS			400	400	400	400	400
10 ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP				(400)	(400)	(400)	(400)	(400)
166 LINCOLN	NE			4,035	4,035	4,035	4,035	4,035
10 COMB SUPPORT MAINT SHOP				(3,438)	(3,438)	(3,438)	(3,438)	(3,438)
20 ADD AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON				(597)	(597)	(597)	(597)	(597)
186 BELEN	NM			1,397	1,397	1,397	1,397	1,397

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990

Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item		Budget Request		Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted	
		25 APR 89		29 NOV 89		No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89		No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89		No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89		PL101-148 10 NOV 89	
(1)		(2)		(8)		(9)		(13)		(17)		(18)	
10	ARMORY												
187	CLOVIS NM												
10	ARMORY												
20	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP												
188	FARMINGTON NM												
10	ARMORY												
191	SANTE FE NM												
10	COMBINED SUPPORT MAINTENANCE SHOP												
20	US PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICE												
192	SPRINGER NM												
10	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP												
205	CAMP GRUBER OK		5,883										
30	TRNG SITE, BKS/MS UTIL PH III		(3,752)										
70	TROOP SUPPORT FACILITY - PHASE IV												
211	KLEIVER OR												
10	ARMORY												
212	MEDFORD OR												
10	ARMORY												
214	PORTLAND OR												
10	ADD/ALT ARMORY												
215	FT INDIANTOWN GAP PA		1,551										
20	FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM												
218	EASTOVER SC												
10	ARMORY												
219	LEXINGTON SC												
10	ARMORY												
239	BROWNSVILLE TN												
10	ARMORY												
242	CLINTON TN												
10	ARMORY												
244	HUMBOLT TN												
10	ARMORY												
246	JACKSON TN												
10	AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY												
259	CAMP BOWIE BROWNWOOD TX												
10	CANTONEMENT FACILITY												
20	LAND ACQUISITION												
261	LAREDO TX												
10	ARMORY												
262	ROSENBERG TX												

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authorization PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
10 ARMORY		(943)	(943)		(943)	(943)
267 TEMPLE TX		3,792	3,792		3,792	3,792
10 ARMORY W/ ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP		(3,792)	(3,792)		(3,792)	(3,792)
276 ARLINGTON HALL STATION VA		11,000		11,000		8,630
10 NATIONAL GUARD CENTER-PHASE II		(11,000)		(11,000)		(8,630)
283 BUCKHANNON WV		1,500		1,500		1,500
10 US PROP & FISCAL OFFICE		(1,500)		(1,500)		(1,500)
284 WHEELING WV		5,326		5,326		5,326
10 AVIATION SUPPORT FACILITY/ARMORY		(5,326)		(5,326)		(5,326)
286 WHITEWATER WI		2,251	2,251		3,492	3,492
10 ARMORY W/ MAINTENANCE-VEHICLE STORAGE		(2,251)	(2,251)		(3,492)	(3,492)
287 RICHMOND WI		1,241				
10 ARMORY		(1,241)				
295 CHEVENNE WV	340	2,691		2,351	2,351	2,691
20 ARMORY ANNEX		(2,351)		(2,351)		(2,351)
305 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	12,300	-18,742		73,700	7,800	20,100
30 DEFICIENCY ALLOWANCE				(40,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
40 ARMORY STORAGE BUILDINGS				(10,000)		
50 INDOOR RANGE MODERNIZATION				(10,000)		
60 GENERAL REDUCTIONS						
20 UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	(7,500)	(-33,100)		(3,500)		(7,500)
10 PLANNING AND DESIGN	(4,800)	(6,858)		(10,200)	(6,800)	(11,600)
All other programs	75,224	75,224				75,224
Total - Mil. Con., Army National Guard	114,000	187,411	78,533	132,830	109,490	223,490
Mil. Con., Air National Guard						
006 GADSDEN AL		3,000	3,000		3,000	3,000
10 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP		(2,100)	(2,100)		(2,100)	(2,100)
20 BASE SUPPORT & EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE		(900)	(900)		(900)	(900)
007 FORT HUACHUCA AZ		2,350	2,350		2,350	2,350
10 COMPOSITE DEPLOYMENT SUPPORT FACILITY		(2,350)	(2,350)		(2,350)	(2,350)
030 BUCKLEY ANGB CO	2,800	10,500		7,700		10,500
30 ARMORY		(5,000)		(5,000)		(5,000)
40 US PROPERTY & FISCAL OFFICE		(1,400)		(1,400)		(1,400)
50 US PROPERTY & FO WAREHOUSE		(1,300)		(1,300)		(1,300)
061 SIOUX GATEWAY AIRPORT IA		3,490		3,490		3,490
10 LAND ACQUISITION		(550)		(550)		(550)
20 BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE		(2,550)		(2,550)		(2,550)

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item		Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No.101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	SAC Rpt. No.101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No.101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89
(1)		(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
30 ADD ECM SHOP			(390)		(390)	(390)	(390)
065 MCCONNELL AFB	KS	520	9,420	5,200	8,900	8,900	9,420
20 LAND ACQUISITION			(5,200)	(5,200)	(5,200)	(5,200)	(5,200)
30 OPERATIONS AND TRAINING FACILITY			(3,700)		(3,700)	(3,700)	(3,700)
081 OTIS ANGB	MA		5,200		5,200	5,200	5,200
10 FUEL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM			(5,200)		(5,200)	(5,200)	(5,200)
125 KEY FIELD	MS	300	12,300	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,300
20 COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE HANGAR	OR		(12,000)	(12,000)	(12,000)	(12,000)	(12,000)
200 PORTLAND IAP		1,200	7,200		6,000	6,000	7,200
20 ADD/ALT TAXIWAY			(6,000)		(6,000)	(6,000)	(6,000)
231 MEMPHIS	TN		16,700		16,700	16,700	16,700
10 ADD/ALT AIRCRAFT HANGAR			(4,900)		(4,900)	(4,900)	(4,900)
20 AIRCRAFT APRON/FUEL STOR & DIST			(11,800)		(11,800)	(11,800)	(11,800)
279 TRUAX FIELD	WI		1,940	1,940	1,940	1,940	1,940
10 ALTER VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP			(950)	(950)	(950)	(950)	(950)
20 ALTER WEAPONS SECURITY & MISSION SUPPORT FAC			(990)	(990)	(990)	(990)	(990)
280 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	SZ	8,950	10,750	1,800	39,300	6,450	15,400
10 PLANNING AND DESIGN		(6,450)	(8,250)	(1,800)	(7,800)	(5,950)	(12,400)
20 UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		(2,500)	(2,500)		(6,500)	(500)	(3,000)
30 DEFICIENCY ALLOWANCE					(25,000)		
304 MARTIN ANGB	AL				3,000		
10 BASE SUPPLY					(900)		
20 EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE					(2,100)		
306 GENERAL REDUCTIONS		150,830	-35,052				150,830
All other programs			150,830				
Total - Mil. Con., Air National Guard		164,600	198,628	26,290	86,880	73,730	238,330
Mil. Con., Army Reserve							
056 SANTA FE	NM		2,955		3,000	2,955	2,955
10 ARMY RESERVE CENTER			(2,955)		(3,000)	(2,955)	(2,955)
061 JOHNSTOWN	PA		3,605	3,605		3,605	3,605
10 RESERVE CENTER W/ MAINT SHOP			(3,605)	(3,605)		(3,605)	(3,605)
062 BECKLEY	WV		3,200		3,200	3,200	3,200
10 ARMY RESERVE CENTER			(3,200)		(3,200)	(3,200)	(3,200)
063 KINGWOOD	WV		1,400		1,400	1,400	1,400
10 ARMY RESERVE CENTER			(1,400)		(1,400)	(1,400)	(1,400)
064 ELKINS	WV		1,400		1,400	1,400	1,400
10 ARMY RESERVE CENTER			(1,400)		(1,400)	(1,400)	(1,400)

FAD 728 /90
OASO(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
065 MORGANTOWN 10 ARMY RESERVE CENTER WV	1,900 (1,900)	1,900 (1,900)		1,900 (1,900)	1,900 (1,900)	1,900 (1,900)
066 RAINELLE 10 ARMY RESERVE CENTER WV	2,200 (2,200)	2,200 (2,200)		2,200 (2,200)	2,200 (2,200)	2,200 (2,200)
075 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONSZU	10,553 (3,414)	12,053 (3,414)		14,000 (1,000)	3,900 (900)	14,453 (4,514)
10 LAND ACQUISITIONS						
40 DEFICIENCY ALLOWANCE						
080 GENERAL REDUCTIONS	-14,260	-14,260				
30 BARRACKS						
30 UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	(1,751)	(1,751)		(5,500)		(1,751)
20 PLANNING AND DESIGN	(5,388)	(6,888)		(3,000)	(3,000)	(8,388)
All other programs	66,347	66,347				66,347
Total - Mil. Con., Army Reserve	76,900	80,800	3,605	27,100	20,560	97,460
Mil. Con., Naval Reserve						
075 STEWART AIRPORT (ANG) NY	5,620	11,320 (5,700)	5,700 (5,700)		5,700 (5,700)	11,320 (5,700)
30 FUEL SVS MAINT HANGAR/CORROSION CTL FAC	5,803	5,803		11,500 (7,500)		5,803
095 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONSZU						
30 DEFICIENCY ALLOWANCE	(1,579)	(1,579)		(2,500)		(1,579)
20 UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	(4,224)	(4,224)		(1,500)		(4,224)
10 PLANNING AND DESIGN	39,477	39,477				39,477
All other programs						
Total - Mil. Con., Naval Reserve	50,900	56,600	5,700	11,500	5,700	56,600
Mil. Con., Air Force Reserve						
090 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONSZU	13,635	13,635		7,000 (5,000)		13,635
30 DEFICIENCY ALLOWANCE	(3,109)	(3,109)		(2,000)		(3,109)
20 UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	32,565	32,565				32,565
All other programs						
Total - Mil. Con., Air Force Reserve	46,200	46,200		7,000		46,200
Base Realignment and Closure Account						
001 BASE CLOSURE PROGRAMS					500,000	500,000
Total - Base Realignment and Closure Account					500,000	500,000

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)P/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	(1)	(2)	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt.		SAC Rpt.		Conf. Rpt.		Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89
				PL101-189 29 NOV 89	(8)	No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	(9)	No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	(13)	No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	(17)	
												(18)
NATO Infrastructure												
005 OSD MILCON			521,900	444,714		-77,186		-39,600		-77,186		444,714
10 NATO INFRASTRUCTURE			(521,900)	(521,900)		(-77,186)				(-77,186)		(444,714)
15 CROSTONE REDUCTION												
20 CURRENCY ADJUSTMENT								(-39,600)				
TOA - NATO Infrastructure			521,900	444,714		-77,186		-39,600		-77,186		444,714
Financing Adjustments:												
100 RECOUPMENTS			-20,000	-20,000								-20,000
Total - NATO Infrastructure			501,900	424,714		-77,186		-39,600		-77,186		424,714
TOTAL - MILITARY CONSTRUCTION			4,842,500	4,698,489		-89,630		-173,851		487,409		5,329,909
TOA			-20,000	-20,000		-89,630						-20,000
FAJ			4,822,500	4,678,489		-89,630		-173,851		487,409		5,309,909
Budget Authority												

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item									
Authoriza- tion									
Budget Request 25 APR 89									
PL101-189									
HAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89									
SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89									
Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89									
Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89									
(1)									
(2)									
(8)									
(9)									
(13)									
(17)									
(18)									
FAMILY HOUSING									
Family Housing Construction, Army									
004 FORT RUCKER AL									
10 GENERAL OFFICER HOUSING (2)									
016 OAHU HI									
10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)									
017 FORT LEE VA									
10 GENERAL OFFICER HOUSING (1)									
020 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS									
20 CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS									
20 PLANNING									
All other programs									
Total - Family Housing Construction, Army									
Family Housing Operations and Debt, Army									
005 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS									
40 MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY									
All other programs									
Total - Family Housing Operations and Debt, Army									
Family Housing Construction, Navy									
004 MARINE CORPS AIR STA EL TORO CA									
10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (200)									
005 MARINE CORPS BASE CAMP PENDLETOCA									
20 NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)									
010 NAVAL COMPLEX SAN DIEGO CA									
10 NEW CONSTRUCTION(FAMILY HOUSING WAREHOUSE)									
015 NAVAL STATION LONG BEACH CA									
10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE)									
20 NEW CONSTRUCTION (300)									
016 NAVAL AIR STA MOFFETT FIELD CA									
10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (74)									
020 PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN FRANCISCO									
20 NEW CONSTRUCTION (250)									

FAD 728 /90
OASD(CIP)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item			Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt. No. 101-189 Floor Act. 29 NOV 89		SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89		Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89		Enacted PL 101-148 10 NOV 89			
(1)			(2)		(8)		(9)		(13)		(17)		(18)	
023	NAS GLENVIEW	IL			15,300 (15,300)			15,300 (15,300)	15,300 (15,300)	15,300 (15,300)	15,300 (15,300)			
026	10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (140)	NY												
	NAVAL POWER TNG BALLSTON STA						7,900 (7,900)							
030	10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (100)	VA												
	PWC NORFOLK		332 (332)					-332 (-332)	-332 (-332)	15,000 (15,000)	15,000 (15,000)			
034	10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (COMMUNITY CENTER)	CU												
	NAVAL STA GUANTANAMO				31,669 (31,669)	31,669 (31,669)						15,000 (15,000)		
035	10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (254)	IC			23,213 (23,213)	23,213 (23,213)						23,213 (23,213)		
	NAVAL AIR STATION KEFLAVIK													
040	10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (112)	PI			19,000 (19,000)									
	NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SUBIC				42,748 (41,748)	44,848 (41,748)	28,800 (23,700)	3,252 (3,252)	-19,000 (-19,000)	-19,000 (-19,000)	2,100 (2,100)	44,848 (41,748)		
045	10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (216)	SZU												
	UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS				1,160 (1,160)	1,160 (1,160)						1,160 (1,160)		
20	PLANNING													
	All other programs													
Total - Family Housing Construction, Navy			127,400		191,290	137,369		-3,527	47,221			174,621		
Family Housing Operations and Debt, Navy														
005	UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	SZU			660,424 (28,000)	660,424 (28,000)	29,016 (9,312)	-6,600	-1,100			623,700 (18,688)		
	10 FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT													
20	LEASING													
30	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY													
60	MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS													
Total - Family Housing Operations and Debt, Navy			624,800		660,424	29,016		-6,600	-1,100			623,700 (208)		
Family Housing Construction, Air Force														
005	BEALE AFB	CA	295 (295)					-295 (-295)	-295 (-295)					
010	10 HOUSING OFFICE	CA												
	EDWARDS AFB		327 (327)					-327 (-327)	-327 (-327)					
015	10 HOUSING OFFICE	IL												
	SCOTT AFB		407 (407)					-407 (-407)	-407 (-407)					
020	10 HOUSING OFFICE	LA												
	ENGLAND AFB		226 (226)					-226 (-226)	-226 (-226)					
025	10 HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	OK												
	TINKER AFB		291 (291)					-291 (-291)	-291 (-291)					

FAD 728 /90
OASD(C)/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Authoriza- tion		HAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89		SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89		Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89		Enacted PL 101-148 10 NOV 89	
	(2)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
(1)										
10 HOUSING OFFICE										
030 MYRTLE BEACH AFB	(291)						(-291)			
10 HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY SC	382						-382			
035 KELLY AFB	(382)						(-382)			
10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (11) TX	1,619						-1,619			
040 RAMSTEIN AB	(1,619)						(-1,619)			
10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (200) GY	20,660						-20,660			18,722
045 OSAN AB	(20,660)						(-20,660)			(18,722)
10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (1) KR	117						-117			
050 CLARK AB	(117)						(-117)			
10 NEW CONSTRUCTION (450) PI	35,427						-35,427			
055 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONSZU	(35,427)						(-35,427)			
10 CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	181,349						-76,349			181,349
20 PLANNING	(173,349)						(-72,349)			(173,349)
	(8,000)						(-4,000)			(8,000)
Total - Family Housing Construction, Air Force	241,100	201,690	11,635				-136,100	-41,029		200,071
Family Housing Operations and Debt, AF										
005 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONSZU										
10 FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	774,800	743,308	-1,500				-9,000	-32,992		741,808
80 UTILITIES ACCOUNT	(55,536)	(51,436)						(-4,100)		(51,436)
20 LEASING	(236,970)	(236,970)								(236,970)
30 MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	(101,592)	(96,000)						(-5,592)		(96,000)
	(309,349)	(287,549)					(-9,000)	(-23,300)		(286,049)
Total - Family Housing Operations and Debt, AF	774,800	743,308	-1,500				-9,000	-32,992		741,808
Family Housing Construction, Defense										
All other programs	600	600								600
Total - Family Housing Construction, Defense	600	600								600
Family Housing Operations and Debt, Defense										
005 FAMILY HOUSING, OPER & DEBT, DEF AG	20,700	20,700								20,700
30 LEASING	(7,680)	(7,680)								(7,680)
Total - Family Housing Operations and Debt, Defen	20,700	20,700								20,700
Homeowners Asst Fund, Def.										

FAD 728 /90
OASD(CJP/B, Dir. of Program & Financial Control
01 May 1990

FY 1990
Congressional Action on Appropriation Requests
(Thousands of Dollars)

Appropriation Title and Item	Budget Request 25 APR 89	Authoriza- tion PL101-189 29 NOV 89	HAC Rpt. No. 101-176 Floor Act. 31 JUL 89	SAC Rpt. No. 101-130 Floor Act. 15 SEP 89	Conf. Rpt. No. 101-307 Final Act. 27 OCT 89	Enacted PL101-148 10 NOV 89
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(13)	(17)	(18)
All other programs	5,447	5,447				5,447
TOA - Homeowners Asst Fund, Def.	5,447	5,447				5,447
Financing Adjustments:						
100 FINANCING ADJUSTMENT	-347	-347				-347
Total - Homeowners Asst Fund, Def.	5,100	5,100				5,100
TOTAL - FAMILY HOUSING	3,232,747	3,274,669	262,730	-133,656	-12,118	3,220,629
TOA	-347	-347				-347
FAJ	3,232,400	3,274,322	262,730	-133,656	-12,118	3,220,282
Budget Authority						